

Oklahoma

1997

Issued December 1999

EC97S81A-OK

1997 Economic Census

Other Services (Except Public Administration)

Geographic Area Series



U S C E N S U S B U R E A U

Helping You Make Informed Decisions

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1997 Economic Census for the Other Services, Except Public Administration sector.

Service Sector Statistics Division prepared this report. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Jack B. Moody**, Chief, Service Census Branch assisted by **Jack R. Drago**, **Barbara S. Tinari**, **Kirk K. Degler**, **Donna L. Hambric**, and **Deborah M. Stempowski**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Amy E. Anderson**, **Susan G. Baker**, **Kevin D. Barker**, **Evelyn D. Butler**, **Leif E. Crider**, **Joel A. Fowler**, **John P. Kern**, **Joyce M. Kiessling**, **Marie C. Lally**, **John J. Manning**, **Kamatha Marbury**, **Robert J. Mouser**, **Diane Leason**, **Shawna J. Orzechowski**, **Joy P. Pierson**, **Dawn E. Rosser**, **Terri L. Steele**, **Tara E. Swanson**, **Jennifer N. Thorne**, **Brent M. Williams**, and **Cynthia M. Wrenn-Yorker**.

Mathematical and statistical techniques as well as the coverage operations were provided by **Carl A. Konschnik**, Assistant Chief for Research and Methodology, assisted by **Carol S. King**, Chief, Statistical Methods Branch, and **Jock R. Black**, Chief, Program Research and Development Branch, with staff assistance from **Maria C. Cruz** and **David L. Kinyon**.

The Economic Planning and Coordination Division provided overall planning and review of many operations and the computer processing procedures. **Shirin A. Ahmed**, Assistant Chief for Post-Collection Processing, was responsible for edit procedures and designing the interactive analytical software. Design and specifications were prepared under the supervision of **Dennis L. Shoemaker**, Chief, Census Processing Branch, assisted by **John D. Ward**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Sonya P. Curcio**, **Richard W. Graham**, and **Cheryl E. Merkle**.

The Economic Product Team, with primary contributions from **Andrew W. Hait** and **Jennifer E. Lins**, was responsible for the development of the system to disseminate 1997 Economic Census reports.

The staff of the National Processing Center, **Judith N. Petty**, Chief, performed mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, and data entry.

The Geography Division staff developed geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs.

The Economic Statistical Methods and Programming Division, **Charles P. Pautler Jr.**, Chief, developed and coordinated the computer processing systems. **Martin S. Harahush**, Assistant Chief for Quinquennial Programs, was responsible for design and implementation of the computer systems. **Robert S. Jewett** and **Barbara L. Lambert** provided special computer programming. **William C. Wester**, Chief, Services Branch, assisted by **Robert A. Hill**, **Dennis P. Kelly**, and **Jeffrey S. Rosen**, supervised the preparation of the computer programs. Additional programming assistance was provided by **Donell D. Barnes**, **Daniel C. Collier**, **Gilbert J. Flodine**, **David Hiller**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **William D. McClain**, **Jay L. Norris**, **Sarah J. Presley**, and **Michael A. Sendelbach**.

Computer Services Division, **Debra D. Williams**, Chief, performed the computer processing.

The staff of the Administrative and Customer Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement for publications, Internet products, and report forms. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

Oklahoma 1997

Issued December 1999

EC97S81A-OK

1997 Economic Census
Other Services (Except Public Administration)
Geographic Area Series



U.S. Department of Commerce
William M. Daley,
Secretary
Robert L. Mallett,
Deputy Secretary

**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**
Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

U.S. CENSUS BUREAU
Kenneth Prewitt,
Director



**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**

Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs



U.S. CENSUS BUREAU

Kenneth Prewitt,
Director

William G. Barron,
Deputy Director

Paula J. Schneider,
Principal Associate Director
for Programs

Frederick T. Knickerbocker,
Associate Director
for Economic Programs

Thomas L. Mesenbourg,
Assistant Director
for Economic Programs

Carole A. Ambler,
Chief, Service Sector
Statistics Division

CONTENTS

Introduction to the Economic Census	1
Other Services (Except Public Administration)	5
TABLES	
1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	7
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	8
2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	9
2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	13
3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997	15
4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997	29
APPENDIXES	
A. Explanation of Terms	A-1
B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions	B-1
C. Coverage and Methodology	C-1
D. Geographic Notes	D-1
E. Metropolitan Areas	E-1

Introduction to the Economic Census

PURPOSES AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUS

The economic census is the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. It provides essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. Title 13 of the United States Code (Sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic census every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7.

The economic census furnishes an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross domestic product estimates, input/output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions. Specific uses of economic census data include the following:

- Policymaking agencies of the Federal Government use the data to monitor economic activity and assess the effectiveness of policies.
- State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.
- Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, which allows them to keep their members informed of market changes.
- Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

ALL-NEW INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Data from the 1997 Economic Census are published primarily on the basis of the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), unlike earlier censuses, which were published according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. NAICS is in the process of being adopted in the United States, Canada, and Mexico. Most economic census reports cover one of the following NAICS sectors:

21	Mining
22	Utilities
23	Construction
31-33	Manufacturing
42	Wholesale Trade
44-45	Retail Trade
48-49	Transportation and Warehousing
51	Information

52	Finance and Insurance
53	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
54	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
55	Management of Companies and Enterprises
56	Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services
61	Educational Services
62	Health Care and Social Assistance
71	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
72	Accommodation and Foodservices
81	Other Services (except Public Administration)

(Not listed above are the Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting sector (NAICS 11), partially covered by the census of agriculture conducted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and the Public Administration sector (NAICS 92), covered by the census of governments conducted by the Census Bureau.)

The 20 NAICS sectors are subdivided into 96 subsectors (three-digit codes), 313 industry groups (four-digit codes), and, as implemented in the United States, 1170 industries (five- and six-digit codes).

RELATIONSHIP TO SIC

While many of the individual NAICS industries correspond directly to industries as defined under the SIC system, most of the higher level groupings do not. Particular care should be taken in comparing data for retail trade, wholesale trade, and manufacturing, which are sector titles used in both NAICS and SIC, but cover somewhat different groups of industries. The industry definitions discuss the relationships between NAICS and SIC industries. Where changes are significant, it will not be possible to construct time series that include data for points both before and after 1997.

For 1997, data for auxiliary establishments (those functioning primarily to manage, service, or support the activities of their company's operating establishments, such as a central administrative office or warehouse) will not be included in the sector-specific reports. These data will be published separately.

GEOGRAPHIC AREA CODING

Accurate and complete information on the physical location of each establishment is required to tabulate the census data for the states, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, parishes, and corporate municipalities including cities, towns, villages, and boroughs. Respondents were

required to report their physical location (street address, municipality, county, and state) if it differed from their mailing address. For establishments not surveyed by mail (and those single-establishment companies that did not provide acceptable information on physical location), location information from Internal Revenue Service tax forms is used as a basis for coding.

BASIS OF REPORTING

The economic census is conducted on an establishment basis. A company operating at more than one location is required to file a separate report for each store, factory, shop, or other location. Each establishment is assigned a separate industry classification based on its primary activity and not that of its parent company.

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented are expressed in current dollars; i.e., 1997 data are expressed in 1997 dollars, and 1992 data, in 1992 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons with prior years, users of the data should consider the changes in prices that have occurred.

All dollar values are shown in thousands of dollars.

AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL DATA

Reports in Print and Electronic Media

All results of the 1997 Economic Census are available on the Census Bureau Internet site (www.census.gov) and on compact discs (CD-ROM) for sale by the Census Bureau. Unlike previous censuses, only selected highlights are published in printed reports. For more information, including a description of electronic and printed reports being issued, see the Internet site, or write to U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300, or call Customer Services at 301-457-4100.

Special Tabulations

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1997 Economic Census may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, in electronic or tabular form. The data will be summaries subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) that govern the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief of the division named below, U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300. To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call the appropriate division:

Manufacturing and Construction Division 301-457-4673
Service Sector Statistics Division 301-457-2668

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic census has been taken as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967 and before that for 1954, 1958, and 1963. Prior to that time, individual components of the economic census were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic census traces its beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for the 1840 Decennial Census and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. The 1905 Manufactures Census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular decennial population census. Censuses covering retail and wholesale trade and construction industries were added in 1930, as were some covering service trades in 1933. Censuses of construction, manufacturing, and the other business service censuses were suspended during World War II.

The 1954 Economic Census was the first census to be fully integrated: providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. It was the first census to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other Federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records also have been used to provide basic statistics for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses expanded between 1967 and 1992. The census of construction industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries, introduced in 1933, was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. While a few transportation industries were covered as early as 1963, it was not until 1992 that the census broadened to include all of transportation, communications, and utilities. Also new for 1992 was coverage of financial, insurance, and real estate industries. With these additions, the economic census and the separate census of governments and census of agriculture collectively covered roughly 98 percent of all economic activity.

Printed statistical reports from the 1992 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series and are available in some large libraries. All of the census reports printed since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau. CD-ROMs issued from the 1987 and 1992 Economic Censuses contain databases including nearly all data published in print, plus additional statistics, such as ZIP Code statistics, published only on CD-ROM.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1997 Economic Census and Related Statistics* at www.census.gov/econguide. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1997 Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used with the 1997 Economic Census data:

A	Standard error of 100 percent or more.
D	Withheld to avoid disclosing data of individual companies; data are included in higher level totals.
F	Exceeds 100 percent because data include establishments with payroll exceeding revenue.
N	Not available or not comparable.
Q	Revenue not collected at this level of detail for multiestablishment firms.
S	Withheld because estimates did not meet publication standards.

V	Represents less than 50 vehicles or .05 percent.
X	Not applicable.
Y	Disclosure withheld because of insufficient coverage of merchandise lines.
Z	Less than half the unit shown.
a	0 to 19 employees.
b	20 to 99 employees.
c	100 to 249 employees.
e	250 to 499 employees.
f	500 to 999 employees.
g	1,000 to 2,499 employees.
h	2,500 to 4,999 employees.
i	5,000 to 9,999 employees.
j	10,000 to 24,999 employees.
k	25,000 to 49,999 employees.
l	50,000 to 99,999 employees.
m	100,000 employees or more.
p	10 to 19 percent estimated.
q	20 to 29 percent estimated.
r	Revised.
s	Sampling error exceeds 40 percent.
nec	Not elsewhere classified.
nsk	Not specified by kind.
–	Represents zero (page image/print only).
(CC)	Consolidated city.
(IC)	Independent city.

This page is intentionally blank.

Other Services (Except Public Administration)

SCOPE

The Other Services (Except Public Administration) sector (sector 81) of the 1997 Economic Census covers establishments with payroll engaged in providing services not specifically provided for elsewhere in the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Establishments in this sector are primarily engaged in activities such as repair and maintenance of equipment and machinery, personal and laundry services, and religious, grantmaking, civic, professional, and similar organizations. Establishments providing death care services, pet care services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services are also included.

Private households that employ workers on or about the premises in activities primarily concerned with the operation of the household are included in this sector, but are not included in the scope of the census.

Excluded from this sector are establishments primarily engaged in selling (at retail locations) new equipment and also performing repairs and general maintenance on new equipment. These establishments are classified in Sector 44-45, Retail Trade.

Data for this sector are shown for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and separately of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this sector are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" in order to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations for this sector do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented separately.

GENERAL

A list of reports that provide statistics on sector 81 follows.

Geographic area reports. There is a separate report for each state, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax,

each state report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment by kind of business for the state, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each state report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, expenses, payroll, and employment by kind of business, for the state and MAs. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications.

Sources of receipts or revenue report. This report presents sources of receipts or revenue data for establishments with payroll by kind of business. Data are presented for the United States and states.

Establishment and firm size (including legal form of organization) report. This report presents receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment data for the United States by receipts/revenue size, by employment size, and by legal form of organization for establishments; and receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits) for firms.

Miscellaneous subjects report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll for a variety of industry-specific questions. Presentation of data varies by kind of business.

ZIP Code report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll by United States ZIP Code.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

The level of geographic detail varies by report. Data may be presented for:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. States and the District of Columbia.
3. Consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSAs) and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSAs) defined by the Office of Management and Budget

(OMB) as of June 30, 1997. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSAs which have a population of at least 1,000,000 (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census) and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) defined by the OMB as of June 30, 1997. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census). Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character. In New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. Areas within the state outside metropolitan areas (MAs).
6. Counties and county equivalents defined as of January 1, 1997. Counties are the primary divisions of states, except in Louisiana where they are called parishes and in Alaska where they are called boroughs and census areas. Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia have one place or more that is independent of any county organization and constitutes primary divisions of their states. These places are treated as counties and as places.
7. Consolidated cities defined as of January 1, 1997. Consolidated cities are consolidated governments which consist of separately incorporated municipalities.
8. Municipalities of 2,500 inhabitants or more defined as of January 1, 1997. These are areas of significant population incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, or towns according to the 1990 Census of Population

or subsequent special census. For the economic census, boroughs and census areas in Alaska and boroughs in New York are not included in this category.

9. Special economic urban areas (SEUAs), which include townships in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and towns in New York, Wisconsin, and the six New England states with 10,000 inhabitants or more (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census).

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1992 AND 1997 CENSUSES

The 1997 Economic Census is the first census to present data based on the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Previous census data were presented according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system developed some 60 years ago. Due to this change, comparability between census years may be limited. Comparative statistics will be included as part of the Core Business Statistics Reports.

DISCLOSURE

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code), no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

The Census Bureau conducts the Service Annual Survey (SAS) each year. This survey, while providing more frequent observations, yields less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the economic census. In addition, the County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OKLAHOMA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4 572	1 599 400	458 539	107 734	26 308	25.0	9.1
811	Repair & maintenance	2 817	1 020 477	278 236	64 280	13 465	27.6	10.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	1 934	581 930	154 882	35 941	8 496	31.7	6.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1 118	308 852	78 852	18 381	3 984	34.1	6.0
811111	General automotive repair	813	215 196	54 745	12 833	2 824	39.2	6.3
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	70	18 733	4 509	982	209	24.0	.8
811113	Automotive transmission repair	87	35 374	8 520	1 948	390	19.5	5.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	148	39 549	11 078	2 618	561	23.7	7.0
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	20	6 675	1 624	428	89	10.7	.7
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	64	18 245	5 916	1 390	274	17.0	8.9
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	17	3 061	983	304	58	33.8	—
8111184	Radiator repair	33	7 294	1 553	348	88	36.7	13.6
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	14	4 274	1 002	218	52	43.2	2.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	495	197 365	54 143	12 740	2 595	28.6	3.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	446	177 334	49 499	11 683	2 376	29.3	3.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	410	167 797	46 869	11 078	2 233	29.5	3.4
8111212	Van conversion services	8	5 334	1 225	295	60	7.1	5.1
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	28	4 203	1 405	310	83	49.3	9.4
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	49	20 031	4 644	1 057	219	22.8	5.9
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	321	75 713	21 887	4 820	1 917	30.4	13.5
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	107	30 483	9 018	1 818	557	28.6	14.2
811192	Carwashes	170	36 480	11 020	2 610	1 243	31.2	12.9
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	44	8 750	1 849	392	117	32.8	13.6
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	227	162 342	47 187	11 248	1 642	14.8	30.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	227	162 342	47 187	11 248	1 642	14.8	30.0
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	55	14 809	4 470	1 053	260	40.1	9.1
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	113	106 110	28 699	6 809	982	11.5	38.6
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	19	5 127	1 764	399	68	36.8	1.4
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	40	36 296	12 254	2 987	332	10.9	17.5
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	261	178 584	47 943	10 823	1 775	20.1	7.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	261	178 584	47 943	10 823	1 775	20.1	7.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	261	178 584	47 943	10 823	1 775	20.1	7.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	395	97 621	28 224	6 268	1 552	38.3	9.4
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	121	44 063	12 657	2 940	634	22.6	7.7
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	48	8 365	1 856	361	112	22.5	24.3
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	73	35 698	10 801	2 579	522	22.6	3.9
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	55	7 561	2 687	657	168	29.4	4.0
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	55	7 561	2 687	657	168	29.4	4.0
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	26	1 986	459	121	52	40.8	10.1
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	26	1 986	459	121	52	40.8	10.1
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	193	44 011	12 421	2 550	698	55.4	11.9
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	193	44 011	12 421	2 550	698	55.4	11.9
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	24	3 794	1 023	252	67	54.3	—
8114902	Boat repair	15	4 272	597	156	53	61.1	27.9
8114903	Welding repair	93	26 163	8 141	1 516	388	59.8	12.1
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	29	3 548	1 151	276	101	56.0	12.5
8114909	All other repair & related services	32	6 234	1 509	350	89	33.6	7.0
812	Personal & laundry services	1 755	578 923	180 303	43 454	12 843	20.3	6.4
8121	Personal care services	615	78 922	30 231	7 196	2 703	33.9	9.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	470	60 009	23 977	5 719	1 967	33.8	9.5
812111	Barber shops	39	4 326	2 099	520	150	15.5	3.7
812112	Beauty shops	414	54 505	21 546	5 118	1 779	34.3	10.1
812113	Nail salons	17	1 178	332	81	38	78.5	2.5
81219	Other personal care services	145	18 913	6 254	1 477	736	34.3	10.8
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	30	8 048	3 073	793	330	10.5	9.1
812199	Other personal care services	115	10 865	3 181	684	406	51.9	12.0
8122	Death care services	364	182 802	48 805	12 030	2 649	25.0	6.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	295	152 857	39 402	9 752	1 964	26.7	5.2
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	295	152 857	39 402	9 752	1 964	26.7	5.2
8122101	Funeral homes	287	150 399	38 418	9 570	1 900	27.0	5.1
8122102	Other funeral services	8	2 458	984	182	64	8.3	5.7
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	69	29 945	9 403	2 278	685	16.3	15.9
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	69	29 945	9 403	2 278	685	16.3	15.9
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	488	200 179	69 425	16 816	5 307	13.2	2.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	129	23 943	4 963	1 160	513	15.7	2.6
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	129	23 943	4 963	1 160	513	15.7	2.6
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	123	D	D	D	e	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	326	94 345	35 883	8 790	3 152	23.0	4.7
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	326	94 345	35 883	8 790	3 152	23.0	4.7
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	31	10 133	4 989	1 183	372	29.9	2.6
8123202	Drycleaning plants	255	77 131	28 394	7 022	2 538	19.5	5.1
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	34	5 533	1 861	404	171	48.1	5.0
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	6	1 548	639	181	71	61.4	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	33	81 891	28 579	6 866	1 642	1.3	.1
812331	Linen supply	11	21 304	8 899	2 123	493	4.6	—
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	11	21 304	8 899	2 123	493	4.6	—
812332	Industrial launderers	22	60 587	19 680	4 743	1 149	.2	.1

See footnotes at end of table.

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—GEOG. AREA SERIES

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OKLAHOMA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8129	Other personal services	288	117 020	31 842	7 412	2 184	16.0	9.8
81292	Photofinishing	65	61 921	19 841	4 692	1 233	10.3	8.7
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	35	48 201	16 536	3 918	1 001	10.9	1.9
812922	One-hour photofinishing	30	13 720	3 305	774	232	8.0	32.8
81293	Parking lots & garages	84	30 334	4 223	1 007	402	.7	3.1
812930	Parking lots & garages	84	30 334	4 223	1 007	402	.7	3.1
81299	All other personal services	139	24 765	7 778	1 713	549	49.1	20.8
812990	All other personal services	139	24 765	7 778	1 713	549	49.1	20.8
8129901	Bail bonding	28	7 098	1 090	221	59	52.9	10.6
8129902	Dating services	5	1 793	559	171	32	—	—
8129903	Pay telephone operators	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	105	D	D	D	e	D	D

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OKLAHOMA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	1 068	1 008 662	352 040	108 393	25 452	5 709	20.7	5.2
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	1 068	1 008 662	352 040	108 393	25 452	5 709	20.7	5.2
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	170	717 690	82 861	31 844	7 538	1 300	14.7	2.2
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	170	717 690	82 861	31 844	7 538	1 300	14.7	2.2
813211	Grantmaking foundations	81	555 866	49 141	17 322	4 017	634	15.7	.8
813212	Voluntary health organizations	38	54 342	14 320	6 986	1 768	274	19.5	3.3
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	51	107 482	19 400	7 536	1 753	392	7.5	9.2
8133	Social advocacy organizations	77	20 053	19 024	6 860	1 610	397	37.7	30.2
81331	Social advocacy organizations	77	20 053	19 024	6 860	1 610	397	37.7	30.2
813311	Human rights organizations	18	4 016	3 786	1 644	397	83	32.7	7.2
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations ..	24	7 076	6 555	1 754	419	106	62.7	20.5
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	35	8 961	8 683	3 462	794	208	20.3	48.2
8134	Civic & social organizations	304	79 627	74 807	18 506	4 077	1 855	35.9	17.8
81341	Civic & social organizations	304	79 627	74 807	18 506	4 077	1 855	35.9	17.8
813410	Civic & social organizations	304	79 627	74 807	18 506	4 077	1 855	35.9	17.8
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	138	41 176	37 647	9 274	2 080	1 051	38.6	19.3
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	166	38 451	37 160	9 232	1 997	804	33.0	16.2
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	517	191 292	175 348	51 183	12 227	2 157	35.1	8.3
81391	Business associations	278	94 180	85 112	25 732	6 231	1 113	31.1	5.6
813910	Business associations	278	94 180	85 112	25 732	6 231	1 113	31.1	5.6
81392	Professional organizations	114	63 128	57 845	17 540	4 210	566	40.3	7.0
813920	Professional organizations	114	63 128	57 845	17 540	4 210	566	40.3	7.0
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	125	33 984	32 391	7 911	1 786	478	36.2	18.2
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	125	33 984	32 391	7 911	1 786	478	36.2	18.2

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ENID, OK MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	104	25 987	6 980	1 630	476	33.1	8.2
811	Repair & maintenance	62	15 720	4 084	922	247	40.7	10.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	40	11 052	2 839	666	178	37.3	14.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	5 234	1 291	298	71	52.1	10.2
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	4 327	1 124	268	56	32.2	14.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	4 327	1 124	268	56	32.2	14.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	1 491	424	100	51	—	32.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	1 525	348	69	24	79.9	4.0
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	42	10 267	2 896	708	229	21.5	4.0
8121	Personal care services	18	1 707	593	150	73	35.1	7.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	1 521	545	141	58	30.5	8.5
812112	Beauty shops	12	1 521	545	141	58	30.5	8.5
8122	Death care services	7	3 894	1 026	243	52	30.6	1.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
FORT SMITH, AR—OK MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	290	110 897	28 504	6 637	1 749	23.5	4.7
811	Repair & maintenance	182	82 033	19 136	4 379	939	24.8	2.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	126	46 520	9 803	2 227	564	30.9	4.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	74	27 106	5 118	1 161	309	32.4	2.3
811111	General automotive repair	56	21 471	3 727	830	226	34.9	2.9
811113	Automotive transmission repair	5	1 825	390	95	28	50.6	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	2 737	739	172	40	13.4	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	34	14 165	3 504	821	163	19.9	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	28	11 700	2 914	680	135	15.7	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	18	5 249	1 181	245	92	52.9	27.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	9	2 437	491	88	40	80.8	.9
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	3 963	1 113	288	56	65.4	4.2
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	3 963	1 113	288	56	65.4	4.2
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	20	25 875	6 307	1 409	211	5.4	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	20	25 875	6 307	1 409	211	5.4	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	20	25 875	6 307	1 409	211	5.4	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	24	5 675	1 913	455	108	35.4	.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	12	2 700	1 098	248	67	50.2	1.8
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	4	1 919	591	148	21	20.4	—
812	Personal & laundry services	108	28 864	9 368	2 258	810	19.7	10.3
8121	Personal care services	51	4 487	1 718	380	156	32.7	13.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	36	3 347	1 513	343	135	29.7	11.2
812112	Beauty shops	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	15	1 140	205	37	21	41.3	20.4
812199	Other personal care services	11	814	170	28	16	33.7	21.7
8122	Death care services	16	9 087	2 153	558	157	7.1	24.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	8 144	1 736	459	88	7.1	25.5
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	8 144	1 736	459	88	7.1	25.5
8122101	Funeral homes	11	8 144	1 736	459	88	7.1	25.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	32	12 651	4 867	1 152	444	25.2	1.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	11	854	225	55	30	40.2	—
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	11	854	225	55	30	40.2	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	11	854	225	55	30	40.2	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	4 320	2 043	484	201	45.6	1.0
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	4 320	2 043	484	201	45.6	1.0
8123202	Drycleaning plants	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	6	7 477	2 599	613	213	11.8	1.1
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	9	2 639	630	168	53	14.5	.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LAWTON, OK MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	146	36 304	10 870	2 670	778	28.8	14.0
811	Repair & maintenance	77	19 848	5 415	1 372	338	36.0	15.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	53	15 264	4 065	1 053	258	38.1	19.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	29	9 065	2 484	640	143	29.5	30.3
811111	General automotive repair	16	4 895	1 212	354	85	34.8	47.3
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	1 569	537	118	30	14.7	27.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	14	4 446	1 049	273	61	63.2	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	1 753	532	140	54	18.7	10.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	2 679	940	225	52	21.0	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 052	518	118	26	18.4	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 052	518	118	26	18.4	—
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	69	16 456	5 455	1 298	440	20.1	12.2
8121	Personal care services	22	2 879	1 204	296	97	19.5	4.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	2 713	1 157	288	89	18.8	.6
812111	Barber shops	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	4 286	1 319	290	100	14.8	15.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	32	7 977	2 475	611	212	14.5	10.7
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	2 807	1 032	269	118	29.4	25.6
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	2 807	1 032	269	118	29.4	25.6
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	1 880	777	189	89	36.8	36.0
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	7	1 314	457	101	31	72.6	27.4
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 609	650 521	196 830	46 531	11 495	19.2	7.9
811	Repair & maintenance	1 023	405 013	116 717	27 295	5 695	22.4	9.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	701	247 795	71 926	16 750	3 864	25.3	5.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	385	125 704	36 282	8 545	1 706	27.1	5.6
811111	General automotive repair	276	82 906	26 248	6 192	1 207	33.0	5.7
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	25	6 839	1 722	372	83	22.3	1.4
811113	Automotive transmission repair	31	18 983	4 003	941	197	14.4	7.2
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	53	16 976	4 309	1 040	219	14.6	4.7
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	10	4 184	936	253	49	1.0	1.1
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	20	7 607	2 343	569	103	3.2	7.9
8111184	Radiator repair	12	2 649	443	104	29	57.9	5.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	178	83 929	23 386	5 521	1 142	21.3	4.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	154	73 940	21 071	4 976	1 030	21.8	3.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	139	68 536	19 699	4 651	962	22.1	2.8
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	11	1 396	487	101	27	60.0	1.6
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	24	9 989	2 315	545	112	18.0	11.9
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	138	38 162	12 258	2 684	1 016	27.9	10.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	41	12 963	4 231	718	183	23.2	16.8
811192	Carwashes	75	20 149	6 994	1 700	763	27.3	4.1
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	22	5 050	1 033	266	70	42.7	20.9
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	104	64 087	16 890	4 226	625	17.6	23.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	104	64 087	16 890	4 226	625	17.6	23.1
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	27	7 316	2 455	582	112	37.1	14.0
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	53	49 355	11 601	2 905	410	12.2	27.7
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	18	5 667	2 269	607	77	27.6	.5
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	86	64 121	18 446	4 100	676	13.0	12.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	86	64 121	18 446	4 100	676	13.0	12.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	86	64 121	18 446	4 100	676	13.0	12.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	132	29 010	9 455	2 219	530	29.6	4.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	40	13 894	5 468	1 263	247	13.1	7.2
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	14	1 568	474	85	22	21.9	14.7
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	26	12 326	4 994	1 178	225	12.0	6.2
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	22	2 688	1 028	250	69	23.5	5.1
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	22	2 688	1 028	250	69	23.5	5.1
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	14	1 151	296	73	28	29.7	5.8
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	14	1 151	296	73	28	29.7	5.8
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	56	11 277	2 663	633	186	51.4	1.8
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	56	11 277	2 663	633	186	51.4	1.8
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	11	1 909	541	146	36	64.0	—
8114903	Welding repair	16	3 862	976	213	53	23.4	2.9
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	15	1 561	296	70	40	96.7	.6
8114909	All other repair & related services	10	2 349	656	161	38	24.1	3.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK MSA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	586	245 508	80 113	19 236	5 800	13.9	5.2
8121	Personal care services	232	34 756	12 938	3 050	1 181	25.2	9.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	170	23 798	9 092	2 146	734	28.2	10.3
812111	Barber shops	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	149	21 292	7 997	1 882	656	29.3	10.7
81219	Other personal care services	62	10 958	3 846	904	447	18.9	8.3
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	15	5 703	2 371	612	267	1.9	—
812199	Other personal care services	47	5 255	1 475	292	180	37.2	17.3
8122	Death care services	80	58 673	17 066	4 227	917	11.8	5.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	57	41 350	11 758	2 899	575	10.7	.6
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	57	41 350	11 758	2 899	575	10.7	.6
8122101	Funeral homes	56	D	D	D	f	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	23	17 323	5 308	1 328	342	14.5	16.7
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	23	17 323	5 308	1 328	342	14.5	16.7
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	169	78 575	28 191	6 842	2 269	12.5	2.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	43	11 307	2 464	590	235	12.8	—
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	43	11 307	2 464	590	235	12.8	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	115	38 035	16 031	3 798	1 369	22.0	5.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	115	38 035	16 031	3 798	1 369	22.0	5.2
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	11	6 657	3 572	829	255	16.7	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	82	D	D	D	f	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	11	29 233	9 696	2 454	665	.1	—
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	105	73 504	21 918	5 117	1 433	11.5	5.7
81292	Photofinishing	31	51 799	17 359	4 047	1 058	7.0	4.3
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	19	44 980	15 575	3 686	937	6.4	1.4
812922	One-hour photofinishing	12	6 819	1 784	361	121	11.5	23.4
81293	Parking lots & garages	32	13 571	1 960	420	180	.9	1.5
812930	Parking lots & garages	32	13 571	1 960	420	180	.9	1.5
81299	All other personal services	42	8 134	2 599	650	195	58.0	21.8
812990	All other personal services	42	8 134	2 599	650	195	58.0	21.8
8129901	Bail bonding	11	3 283	525	116	32	61.1	21.8
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
TULSA, OK MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 202	526 389	154 213	35 455	7 626	19.8	11.8
811	Repair & maintenance	744	364 096	104 464	23 828	4 276	20.9	13.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	488	159 137	43 907	9 970	2 182	26.2	5.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	292	85 553	22 311	5 125	1 041	28.5	3.1
811111	General automotive repair	204	55 739	13 855	3 200	666	34.7	2.4
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	19	6 561	1 666	357	66	20.3	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	23	9 814	2 484	558	108	7.7	3.5
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	46	13 439	4 306	1 010	201	22.1	7.4
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	22	7 398	2 737	643	121	22.4	11.6
8111184	Radiator repair	7	2 406	533	128	24	22.5	2.0
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	123	55 498	16 785	3 807	704	21.0	3.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	115	49 600	15 135	3 445	639	23.5	3.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	105	47 819	14 403	3 279	594	23.1	3.0
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	8	5 898	1 650	362	65	—	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	73	18 086	4 811	1 038	437	31.2	22.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	30	9 724	2 684	595	210	37.5	13.5
811192	Carwashes	35	6 802	1 677	381	207	25.4	40.7
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	75	89 482	27 966	6 465	876	8.2	36.4
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	75	89 482	27 966	6 465	876	8.2	36.4
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	42	53 923	16 245	3 701	526	8.9	48.6
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	76	78 113	21 152	4 957	699	20.9	2.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	76	78 113	21 152	4 957	699	20.9	2.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	76	78 113	21 152	4 957	699	20.9	2.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	105	37 364	11 439	2 436	519	28.9	15.7
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	32	21 101	4 875	1 145	214	21.3	8.5
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	13	4 074	918	187	43	17.3	44.2
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	19	17 027	3 957	958	171	22.2	—
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	18	3 642	1 346	336	71	25.2	.8
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	18	3 642	1 346	336	71	25.2	.8
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	48	12 137	5 128	929	219	42.5	32.3
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	48	12 137	5 128	929	219	42.5	32.3
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	6	1 015	324	73	19	40.6	—
8114903	Welding repair	12	6 366	3 613	546	107	55.6	30.5
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	TULSA, OK MSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	458	162 293	49 749	11 627	3 350	17.3	8.2
8121	Personal care services	176	25 457	10 748	2 546	843	39.7	13.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	138	20 294	8 952	2 113	657	35.9	12.6
812111	Barber shops	11	704	409	100	33	26.7	—
812112	Beauty shops	118	18 857	8 356	1 967	603	34.9	13.6
812113	Nail salons	9	733	187	46	21	69.4	—
81219	Other personal care services	38	5 163	1 796	433	186	54.7	17.1
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	63	36 418	10 209	2 296	499	21.7	8.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	48	28 350	7 667	1 719	303	22.8	7.3
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	48	28 350	7 667	1 719	303	22.8	7.3
8122101	Funeral homes	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	15	8 068	2 542	577	196	17.6	14.1
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	15	8 068	2 542	577	196	17.6	14.1
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	119	68 994	22 129	5 236	1 526	6.4	2.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	29	7 839	1 172	264	90	9.2	5.0
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	29	7 839	1 172	264	90	9.2	5.0
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	84	32 537	10 596	2 523	922	11.3	3.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	84	32 537	10 596	2 523	922	11.3	3.1
8123202	Drycleaning plants	76	31 687	10 329	2 478	895	10.4	2.5
81233	Linen & uniform supply	6	28 618	10 361	2 449	514	—	—
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
812332	Industrial laundries	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	100	31 424	6 663	1 549	482	18.1	16.6
81292	Photofinishing	18	5 357	1 342	376	82	27.3	41.6
812922	One-hour photofinishing	8	3 276	713	223	42	5.6	61.1
81293	Parking lots & garages	52	16 763	2 263	587	222	.6	4.4
812930	Parking lots & garages	52	16 763	2 263	587	222	.6	4.4
81299	All other personal services	30	9 304	3 058	586	178	44.4	24.1
812990	All other personal services	30	9 304	3 058	586	178	44.4	24.1
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
	AREA OUTSIDE OKLAHOMA METROPOLITAN AREAS							
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 477	354 419	88 239	21 123	5 826	42.0	6.5
811	Repair & maintenance	890	213 092	46 999	10 732	2 869	46.4	7.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	636	146 506	31 661	7 387	1 982	46.7	6.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	380	82 630	16 403	3 753	1 017	49.3	6.7
811111	General automotive repair	299	68 306	12 705	2 919	818	49.4	7.0
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	17	2 790	504	114	32	33.7	1.7
811113	Automotive transmission repair	27	5 017	1 535	330	68	54.5	3.2
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	37	6 517	1 659	390	99	51.9	8.1
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	19	2 967	755	159	44	32.6	5.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	165	48 014	11 555	2 811	620	45.0	3.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	150	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	143	D	D	D	f	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	91	15 862	3 703	823	345	38.4	8.9
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	47	7 635	1 703	372	190	47.7	11.9
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	84	D	D	D	e	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	84	D	D	D	e	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	84	D	D	D	e	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	136	D	D	D	e	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	78	D	D	D	e	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	78	D	D	D	e	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	59	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
81	AREA OUTSIDE OKLAHOMA METROPOLITAN AREAS—Con.							
	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	587	141 327	41 240	10 391	2 957	35.4	4.9
8121	Personal care services	162	13 919	4 648	1 133	493	47.8	4.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	126	11 479	4 131	1 010	413	45.6	4.6
812111	Barber shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	113	D	D	D	e	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	36	2 440	517	123	80	58.0	5.2
812199	Other personal care services	31	2 177	479	113	73	57.4	3.3
8122	Death care services	203	D	D	D	g	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	175	D	D	D	f	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	175	D	D	D	f	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	171	D	D	D	f	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	150	D	D	D	g	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	99	D	D	D	f	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	99	D	D	D	f	D	D
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	14	2 574	1 198	291	97	67.2	7.9
8123202	Drycleaning plants	76	D	D	D	f	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	6	845	227	55	19	63.8	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
812331	Linen supply	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	72	D	D	D	c	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	59	D	D	D	c	D	D
812990	All other personal services	59	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	51	3 977	1 379	316	127	70.3	18.8

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
81	ENID, OK MSA								
	Other services (except public administration)	24	4 253	4 016	1 412	376	120	45.4	13.1
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	24	4 253	4 016	1 412	376	120	45.4	13.1
81	FORT SMITH, AR—OK MSA								
	Other services (except public administration)	36	9 179	6 834	2 137	494	161	28.0	32.6
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	36	9 179	6 834	2 137	494	161	28.0	32.6
8134	Civic & social organizations	20	4 116	3 825	1 111	260	93	35.2	13.7
81341	Civic & social organizations	20	4 116	3 825	1 111	260	93	35.2	13.7
813410	Civic & social organizations	20	4 116	3 825	1 111	260	93	35.2	13.7
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	11	2 519	2 265	564	128	30	38.0	15.1
81	LAWTON, OK MSA								
	Other services (except public administration)	33	19 374	11 536	2 676	523	264	59.8	8.9
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	33	19 374	11 536	2 676	523	264	59.8	8.9
8134	Civic & social organizations	14	6 302	6 212	1 339	208	190	13.6	19.3
81341	Civic & social organizations	14	6 302	6 212	1 339	208	190	13.6	19.3
813410	Civic & social organizations	14	6 302	6 212	1 339	208	190	13.6	19.3
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	14	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	382	343 375	136 014	41 502	9 836	1 795	26.0	4.9
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	382	343 375	136 014	41 502	9 836	1 795	26.0	4.9
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	68	216 844	22 647	9 642	2 314	378	23.4	2.6
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	68	216 844	22 647	9 642	2 314	378	23.4	2.6
813211	Grantmaking foundations	30	164 091	8 742	3 141	702	124	23.7	.7
813212	Voluntary health organizations	21	29 279	8 205	3 972	1 030	143	33.6	.6
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	17	23 474	5 700	2 529	582	111	9.0	18.1
8133	Social advocacy organizations	32	6 594	6 274	2 732	651	137	59.8	24.6
81331	Social advocacy organizations	32	6 594	6 274	2 732	651	137	59.8	24.6
8134	Civic & social organizations	86	22 268	19 757	4 305	953	410	33.1	12.6
81341	Civic & social organizations	86	22 268	19 757	4 305	953	410	33.1	12.6
813410	Civic & social organizations	86	22 268	19 757	4 305	953	410	33.1	12.6
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	31	10 635	9 059	1 865	426	209	27.6	6.7
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	55	11 633	10 698	2 440	527	201	38.2	17.9
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	196	97 669	87 336	24 823	5 918	870	27.9	7.0
81391	Business associations	83	52 073	45 099	12 956	3 141	448	24.0	1.8
813910	Business associations	83	52 073	45 099	12 956	3 141	448	24.0	1.8
81392	Professional organizations	68	32 181	30 065	9 566	2 257	316	35.6	10.3
813920	Professional organizations	68	32 181	30 065	9 566	2 257	316	35.6	10.3
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	45	13 415	12 172	2 301	520	106	24.6	19.4
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	45	13 415	12 172	2 301	520	106	24.6	19.4
TULSA, OK MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	223	301 799	104 136	33 701	7 989	1 416	22.3	3.7
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	223	301 799	104 136	33 701	7 989	1 416	22.3	3.7
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	49	215 738	23 376	8 632	1 971	300	14.7	2.2
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	49	215 738	23 376	8 632	1 971	300	14.7	2.2
813211	Grantmaking foundations	27	168 852	14 254	4 820	1 090	141	18.1	1.3
813212	Voluntary health organizations	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8133	Social advocacy organizations	17	4 990	4 750	2 435	563	126	16.2	4.8
81331	Social advocacy organizations	17	4 990	4 750	2 435	563	126	16.2	4.8
8134	Civic & social organizations	50	22 065	20 625	5 878	1 306	357	30.5	11.5
81341	Civic & social organizations	50	22 065	20 625	5 878	1 306	357	30.5	11.5
813410	Civic & social organizations	50	22 065	20 625	5 878	1 306	357	30.5	11.5
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	20	11 055	9 723	3 326	730	209	31.2	13.2
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	30	11 010	10 902	2 552	576	148	29.7	9.8
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	107	59 006	55 385	16 756	4 149	633	47.3	6.1
81391	Business associations	47	19 123	18 516	6 522	1 643	266	42.2	9.6
813910	Business associations	47	19 123	18 516	6 522	1 643	266	42.2	9.6
81392	Professional organizations	24	27 525	24 558	7 101	1 751	196	42.8	2.2
813920	Professional organizations	24	27 525	24 558	7 101	1 751	196	42.8	2.2
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	36	12 358	12 311	3 133	755	171	65.2	9.6
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	36	12 358	12 311	3 133	755	171	65.2	9.6
AREA OUTSIDE OKLAHOMA METROPOLITAN AREAS									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	401	338 754	95 278	28 831	6 672	2 096	11.2	6.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
81	AREA OUTSIDE OKLAHOMA METROPOLITAN AREAS—Con.								
	Other services (except public administration)—Con.								
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	401	338 754	95 278	28 831	6 672	2 096	11.2	6.5
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	45	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	45	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
813211	Grantmaking foundations	22	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	19	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8133	Social advocacy organizations	26	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
81331	Social advocacy organizations	26	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	141	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
81341	Civic & social organizations	141	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
813410	Civic & social organizations	141	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	76	16 947	16 144	3 546	819	544	51.5	29.1
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	65	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	189	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
81391	Business associations	135	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813910	Business associations	135	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	40	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	40	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
81	ADAIR COUNTY, OK							
	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 207	224	56	23	36.7	3.9
812	Personal & laundry services	5	717	179	46	17	—	—
81	ALFALFA COUNTY, OK							
	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 108	200	48	18	75.2	6.8
811	Repair & maintenance	5	776	175	43	12	64.6	9.7
81	ATOKA COUNTY, OK							
	Other services (except public administration)	16	2 782	472	102	42	53.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81	BEAVER COUNTY, OK							
	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 802	294	68	33	80.9	7.9
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81	BECKHAM COUNTY, OK							
	Other services (except public administration)	29	15 827	2 005	473	121	13.8	5.9
811	Repair & maintenance	17	13 697	1 475	371	78	12.4	1.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	10 430	882	232	56	10.7	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	2 130	530	102	43	22.6	35.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BLAINE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	1 727	376	93	36	70.2	5.6
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 018	179	45	20	54.3	8.2
812	Personal & laundry services	6	709	197	48	16	93.1	2.0
BRYAN COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	9 417	3 010	672	176	19.6	.4
811	Repair & maintenance	18	6 801	2 192	501	103	23.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	1 780	463	97	25	58.5	—
811111	General automotive repair	8	1 780	463	97	25	58.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	12	2 616	818	171	73	9.4	1.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	797	257	66	33	31.0	—
CADDO COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	4 867	1 017	238	79	89.4	1.6
811	Repair & maintenance	13	2 150	358	76	26	84.4	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	1 667	296	62	22	87.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	16	2 717	659	162	53	93.4	2.9
8122	Death care services	9	2 339	537	133	38	94.1	1.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	2 300	517	128	35	95.7	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	2 300	517	128	35	95.7	—
CANADIAN COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	84	21 787	6 387	1 451	384	32.4	12.1
811	Repair & maintenance	58	15 351	4 158	965	214	37.6	3.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	39	11 139	3 261	757	167	39.6	3.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	22	7 525	2 148	511	99	32.6	4.6
811111	General automotive repair	16	4 194	1 157	278	60	51.6	8.3
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	13	2 906	863	194	44	46.3	.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	1 579	370	78	14	56.0	9.8
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	1 579	370	78	14	56.0	9.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	2 041	358	88	22	5.7	.8
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	26	6 436	2 229	486	170	20.1	32.5
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	7	3 890	1 155	254	83	19.0	53.7
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	1 323	583	121	44	7.1	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
CARTER COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	70	17 227	4 498	1 092	325	39.5	4.9
811	Repair & maintenance	44	9 762	2 353	541	164	43.9	6.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	32	7 089	1 656	388	120	43.0	5.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	3 634	763	170	51	52.9	6.4
811111	General automotive repair	13	3 180	642	148	44	48.8	7.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	2 415	626	158	34	26.3	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	2 415	626	158	34	26.3	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	1 271	259	61	24	76.4	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	26	7 465	2 145	551	161	33.7	2.3
8121	Personal care services	8	774	314	79	29	21.1	.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	9	4 226	784	219	60	16.0	3.3
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 991	862	209	59	61.8	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 991	862	209	59	61.8	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 991	862	209	59	61.8	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CHEROKEE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	6 678	1 745	335	115	35.6	4.9
811	Repair & maintenance	17	3 844	1 051	166	52	51.0	8.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 645	816	136	41	54.3	7.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	1 817	422	44	27	33.4	10.2
812	Personal & laundry services	13	2 834	694	169	63	14.7	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	830	192	46	36	16.7	—
CHOCTAW COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	2 745	664	165	66	51.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	11	1 490	342	90	32	80.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	1 255	322	75	34	17.4	—
CIMARRON COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 323	222	43	30	92.0	8.0
812	Personal & laundry services	4	689	175	36	21	100.0	—
CLEVELAND COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	198	60 715	16 741	3 865	1 123	28.6	2.3
811	Repair & maintenance	126	37 946	9 437	2 149	550	33.8	2.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	85	26 527	6 830	1 576	419	37.9	2.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	44	10 441	2 456	575	128	44.7	6.1
811111	General automotive repair	35	8 388	1 794	417	93	53.9	6.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	26	12 845	3 267	817	190	30.5	.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	15	3 241	1 107	184	101	45.3	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	6 186	757	165	39	8.6	1.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	6 186	757	165	39	8.6	1.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	3 977	1 482	325	71	40.2	1.5
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	8	1 841	850	191	32	23.8	2.4
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	1 956	595	125	33	56.8	.9
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	1 956	595	125	33	56.8	.9
812	Personal & laundry services	72	22 769	7 304	1 716	573	19.8	2.3
8121	Personal care services	30	3 368	1 329	337	144	15.9	6.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	22	2 458	974	248	93	14.4	3.7
812112	Beauty shops	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	8	910	355	89	51	19.9	14.1
8122	Death care services	10	5 666	1 216	279	68	21.2	3.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	24	6 322	2 211	541	222	33.2	.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	3	1 080	453	107	43	D	—
8129	Other personal services	8	7 413	2 548	559	139	9.0	.7
81292	Photofinishing	5	7 002	2 333	520	125	4.3	—
COAL COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
COMANCHE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	146	36 304	10 870	2 670	778	28.8	14.0
811	Repair & maintenance	77	19 848	5 415	1 372	338	36.0	15.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	53	15 264	4 065	1 053	258	38.1	19.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	29	9 065	2 484	640	143	29.5	30.3
811111	General automotive repair	16	4 895	1 212	354	85	34.8	47.3
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	1 569	537	118	30	14.7	27.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	14	4 446	1 049	273	61	63.2	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	1 753	532	140	54	18.7	10.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	2 679	940	225	52	21.0	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 052	518	118	26	18.4	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 052	518	118	26	18.4	—
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	69	16 456	5 455	1 298	440	20.1	12.2
8121	Personal care services	22	2 879	1 204	296	97	19.5	4.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	2 713	1 157	288	89	18.8	.6
812111	Barber shops	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	4 286	1 319	290	100	14.8	15.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	32	7 977	2 475	611	212	14.5	10.7
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	2 807	1 032	269	118	29.4	25.6
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	2 807	1 032	269	118	29.4	25.6
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	1 880	777	189	89	36.8	36.0
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	7	1 314	457	101	31	72.6	27.4
COTTON COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 770	414	103	26	69.9	13.4
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
CRAIG COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	3 700	973	197	44	58.8	2.0
811	Repair & maintenance	14	2 485	475	100	25	76.7	3.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	1 906	355	83	20	87.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	1 215	498	97	19	22.1	—
CREEK COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	70	22 775	6 635	1 594	301	58.9	14.5
811	Repair & maintenance	52	18 582	5 342	1 256	211	64.3	15.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	36	6 459	1 649	386	94	46.5	4.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	20	2 682	660	139	37	46.5	10.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	3 187	895	220	43	46.9	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	12	3 187	895	220	43	46.9	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	2 565	1 180	233	40	90.6	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	2 565	1 180	233	40	90.6	—
8114903	Welding repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	4 193	1 293	338	90	35.1	10.2
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	2 538	592	151	32	40.8	11.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CUSTER COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	38	11 805	2 996	679	201	34.5	2.9
811	Repair & maintenance	24	5 841	1 261	267	79	44.3	5.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	4 971	980	200	55	42.4	2.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 577	308	72	19	27.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 577	308	72	19	27.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	14	5 964	1 735	412	122	24.8	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
DELAWARE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	4 480	1 185	287	94	60.2	2.9
811	Repair & maintenance	16	3 002	747	182	60	60.2	3.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 478	438	105	34	60.3	2.1
8121	Personal care services	6	538	135	36	12	58.7	5.8
DEWEY COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	1 012	210	37	16	75.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
ELLIS COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	980	172	43	22	67.7	23.2
811	Repair & maintenance	5	688	103	28	14	53.9	33.0
GARFIELD COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	104	25 987	6 980	1 630	476	33.1	8.2
811	Repair & maintenance	62	15 720	4 084	922	247	40.7	10.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	40	11 052	2 839	666	178	37.3	14.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	5 234	1 291	298	71	52.1	10.2
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	4 327	1 124	268	56	32.2	14.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	4 327	1 124	268	56	32.2	14.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	1 491	424	100	51	—	32.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	1 525	348	69	24	79.9	4.0
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	42	10 267	2 896	708	229	21.5	4.0
8121	Personal care services	18	1 707	593	150	73	35.1	7.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	1 521	545	141	58	30.5	8.5
812112	Beauty shops	12	1 521	545	141	58	30.5	8.5
8122	Death care services	7	3 894	1 026	243	52	30.6	1.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
GARVIN COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	7 689	1 711	421	117	55.8	21.4
811	Repair & maintenance	16	5 249	1 234	307	72	35.3	31.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 847	712	181	53	48.4	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 381	317	94	19	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	8	2 440	477	114	45	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRADY COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	49	13 878	3 810	898	213	29.6	6.7
811	Repair & maintenance	34	9 520	2 088	496	95	37.4	9.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	23	5 608	1 380	334	57	38.0	2.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	2 264	568	147	20	31.1	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	2 264	568	147	20	31.1	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	4 358	1 722	402	118	12.6	1.1
8122	Death care services	6	2 211	563	120	24	10.5	.7
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 844	1 091	274	87	7.3	1.4
GRANT COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 373	204	44	12	86.2	13.8
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
GREER COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	682	209	41	13	5.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
HARMON COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	695	104	25	15	17.7	47.9
HARPER COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 503	250	57	17	89.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 011	151	33	11	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	492	99	24	6	66.7	—
HASKELL COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 530	738	216	49	31.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 956	651	194	40	10.9	—
HUGHES COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 369	239	57	19	30.3	18.7
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
JACKSON COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	9 255	2 273	491	131	39.9	3.8
811	Repair & maintenance	15	6 534	1 269	251	79	51.3	3.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 214	619	136	38	35.6	3.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 721	1 004	240	52	12.6	4.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
JEFFERSON COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 490	309	64	23	36.2	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	695	117	18	9	22.2	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	795	192	46	14	48.6	—
JOHNSTON COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	902	168	40	14	69.7	4.9
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KAY COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	80	18 480	4 801	1 128	304	44.0	11.2
811	Repair & maintenance	43	10 122	2 392	580	134	54.9	2.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	33	7 745	1 841	420	101	50.2	2.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	3 457	773	161	42	47.9	4.4
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	11	2 942	818	194	41	47.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	37	8 358	2 409	548	170	30.8	22.0
8121	Personal care services	13	1 345	538	120	43	37.4	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	10	4 732	1 247	255	60	29.5	12.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	4 508	1 117	228	45	30.9	12.4
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	4 508	1 117	228	45	30.9	12.4
8122101	Funeral homes	6	4 508	1 117	228	45	30.9	12.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	860	256	64	34	50.8	49.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	860	256	64	34	50.8	49.2
KINGFISHER COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	6 146	1 420	317	95	46.7	15.0
811	Repair & maintenance	20	4 565	994	216	66	37.9	20.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 053	542	124	30	67.0	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 581	426	101	29	72.3	—
KIOWA COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	2 174	522	102	39	31.8	1.1
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 618	422	78	31	32.1	1.5
LATIMER COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 332	269	69	26	65.8	9.5
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
LE FLORE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	39	9 903	1 916	400	117	37.8	6.9
811	Repair & maintenance	28	6 912	1 345	232	72	38.7	8.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	3 579	534	119	33	68.3	14.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	1 731	255	58	11	87.2	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 991	571	168	45	35.7	2.3
8122	Death care services	5	2 524	449	126	27	28.4	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	2 524	449	126	27	28.4	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	2 524	449	126	27	28.4	—
LINCOLN COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	2 426	863	198	56	40.6	13.1
811	Repair & maintenance	9	1 899	668	153	35	46.8	12.7
812	Personal & laundry services	6	527	195	45	21	18.4	14.6
LOGAN COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	5 524	1 711	384	99	51.2	4.6
811	Repair & maintenance	18	4 051	1 289	288	65	39.8	3.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	2 994	866	199	46	45.1	4.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 473	422	96	34	82.6	9.0
LOVE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MCCLAIN COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	5 619	1 401	334	83	50.2	2.0
811	Repair & maintenance	17	3 936	1 029	257	62	48.2	2.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	2 627	735	173	41	62.0	1.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 683	372	77	21	54.8	—
MCCURTAIN COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	8 101	1 518	359	140	45.8	4.0
811	Repair & maintenance	17	4 098	796	191	60	38.2	1.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	2 982	545	135	40	20.5	1.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	2 033	350	90	26	21.8	1.9
811111	General automotive repair	8	2 033	350	90	26	21.8	1.9
812	Personal & laundry services	15	4 003	722	168	80	53.7	7.1
8121	Personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
MCINTOSH COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	3 018	695	153	46	78.3	5.7
811	Repair & maintenance	11	1 440	375	79	21	82.9	11.9
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 578	320	74	25	74.0	—
MAJOR COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
MARSHALL COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	3 075	572	110	33	99.6	.4
811	Repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
MAYES COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	39	7 316	1 722	414	117	24.7	29.4
811	Repair & maintenance	23	5 240	1 183	296	82	26.5	35.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	4 494	1 030	284	78	16.5	41.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	2 452	552	173	31	6.0	70.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 223	313	80	14	40.3	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 223	313	80	14	40.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	16	2 076	539	118	35	20.4	12.8
MURRAY COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 296	362	86	33	36.8	3.9
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 103	145	38	15	55.5	1.9
812	Personal & laundry services	5	1 193	217	48	18	19.5	5.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MUSKOGEE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	76	24 194	7 289	1 740	399	37.7	.7
811	Repair & maintenance	44	14 320	3 949	892	182	38.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	33	9 231	2 355	536	116	53.8	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	22	5 477	1 401	334	73	57.8	—
811111	General automotive repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	2 212	573	117	28	45.8	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	2 157	630	146	23	13.6	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	1 597	324	56	20	93.9	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	32	9 874	3 340	848	217	36.2	1.8
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	10	3 791	832	205	47	74.3	4.6
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	4 847	2 178	566	127	4.1	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
NOBLE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 347	258	51	12	98.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	730	101	21	6	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	617	157	30	6	97.1	—
NOWATA COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	2 026	458	134	29	44.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 157	244	61	19	71.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	869	214	73	10	D	—
OKFUSKEE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	525	135	32	11	D	5.7
OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 209	541 134	166 494	39 561	9 534	16.9	8.4
811	Repair & maintenance	764	334 891	98 429	23 092	4 664	19.6	10.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	521	197 492	58 252	13 612	3 083	22.0	6.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	280	99 716	29 492	6 922	1 348	24.3	5.8
811111	General automotive repair	196	64 040	21 609	5 090	951	28.5	5.6
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	20	5 793	1 458	316	68	22.0	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	25	17 401	3 430	797	170	15.2	7.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	39	12 482	2 995	719	159	16.8	6.3
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	13	4 150	1 296	310	60	3.4	14.5
8111184	Radiator repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	129	64 254	18 076	4 287	862	17.2	5.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	108	55 252	15 945	3 787	759	16.9	3.7
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	97	50 061	14 649	3 485	697	17.1	3.5
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	7	1 183	411	78	21	54.7	—
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	21	9 002	2 131	500	103	18.7	13.2
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	112	33 522	10 684	2 403	873	24.4	11.7
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	32	10 939	3 494	633	160	23.2	18.7
811192	Carwashes	64	18 533	6 526	1 591	672	22.4	4.5
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	16	4 050	664	179	41	36.5	25.4
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	80	55 904	15 661	3 964	564	17.2	26.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	80	55 904	15 661	3 964	564	17.2	26.0
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	15	5 578	2 240	601	73	26.5	.5
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	70	60 390	17 273	3 818	612	11.8	12.8
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	70	60 390	17 273	3 818	612	11.8	12.8
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	70	60 390	17 273	3 818	612	11.8	12.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OK—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.							
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	93	21 105	7 243	1 698	405	25.8	5.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	27	11 335	4 361	994	200	9.7	7.7
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	16	9 917	3 909	913	179	7.9	7.3
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	18	2 510	1 006	244	65	20.7	5.4
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	18	2 510	1 006	244	65	20.7	5.4
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	10	743	211	61	20	46.0	9.0
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	10	743	211	61	20	46.0	9.0
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	38	6 517	1 665	399	120	53.4	2.7
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	38	6 517	1 665	399	120	53.4	2.7
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	445	206 243	68 065	16 469	4 870	12.4	4.4
8121	Personal care services	180	29 052	10 794	2 526	956	25.3	10.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	134	19 513	7 468	1 748	581	30.2	12.1
812111	Barber shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	115	D	D	D	f	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	46	9 539	3 326	778	375	15.4	7.7
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	14	D	D	D	e	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	49	43 015	13 375	3 387	693	8.1	.6
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	34	29 050	9 105	2 313	434	4.4	.2
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	34	29 050	9 105	2 313	434	4.4	.2
8122101	Funeral homes	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	15	13 965	4 270	1 074	259	15.9	1.6
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	15	13 965	4 270	1 074	259	15.9	1.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	129	69 314	24 820	6 061	1 951	10.5	2.3
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	83	30 455	12 885	3 064	1 075	20.5	5.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	83	30 455	12 885	3 064	1 075	20.5	5.2
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	6	D	D	D	f	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	60	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	10	D	D	D	f	D	D
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	87	64 862	19 076	4 495	1 270	11.5	6.4
81292	Photofinishing	23	44 024	14 873	3 490	923	7.6	5.1
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	16	D	D	D	f	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	32	13 571	1 960	420	180	.9	1.5
812930	Parking lots & garages	32	13 571	1 960	420	180	.9	1.5
81299	All other personal services	32	7 267	2 243	585	167	55.0	23.2
812990	All other personal services	32	7 267	2 243	585	167	55.0	23.2
8129901	Bail bonding	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
OKMULGEE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	37	7 299	1 544	333	108	55.5	2.1
811	Repair & maintenance	16	3 129	484	102	33	73.9	1.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	2 427	392	85	27	79.4	2.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	702	92	17	6	54.8	—
812	Personal & laundry services	21	4 170	1 060	231	75	41.8	2.4
8122	Death care services	9	2 896	591	122	33	45.7	3.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	835	321	71	24	18.0	—
OSAGE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	2 501	539	135	44	58.1	.3
811	Repair & maintenance	11	1 052	244	61	18	89.4	—
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 449	295	74	26	35.5	.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OTTAWA COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	7 102	1 882	411	118	42.7	3.9
811	Repair & maintenance	23	4 056	814	177	49	45.9	.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	3 046	1 068	234	69	38.4	8.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
PAWNEE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	2 822	579	128	35	40.7	16.2
811	Repair & maintenance	10	1 595	260	54	15	37.1	28.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	1 404	239	50	14	33.8	26.6
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 227	319	74	20	45.4	.8
PAYNE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	92	19 645	5 580	1 237	441	35.2	2.1
811	Repair & maintenance	53	11 842	3 179	719	199	39.0	2.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	42	10 668	2 914	658	178	37.0	2.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	27	5 511	1 306	294	75	50.4	1.9
811111	General automotive repair	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	11	4 274	1 326	288	68	26.0	3.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	39	7 803	2 401	518	242	29.5	2.0
8121	Personal care services	19	1 713	613	131	73	42.7	8.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	1 500	560	118	56	43.5	9.1
812112	Beauty shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	1 942	851	207	92	39.1	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 517	699	175	70	34.3	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 517	699	175	70	34.3	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	5	2 138	303	66	19	4.3	1.0
PITTSBURG COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	38	10 758	2 882	699	190	22.4	1.8
811	Repair & maintenance	23	7 098	1 894	448	100	29.3	1.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	6 784	1 829	437	95	29.7	1.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	3 531	1 089	266	53	37.2	—
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	3 660	988	251	90	8.9	2.0
8122	Death care services	5	2 361	564	134	45	—	—
PONTOTOC COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	57	18 316	5 698	1 898	325	31.4	7.3
811	Repair & maintenance	37	10 384	2 761	674	169	46.7	10.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	23	5 963	1 523	358	102	60.0	8.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	10	2 155	542	138	35	87.2	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 959	454	106	32	25.8	26.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	2 740	802	207	38	31.9	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	20	7 932	2 937	1 224	156	11.3	3.4
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	4 722	1 491	363	115	8.6	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
POTTAWATOMIE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	65	15 742	4 096	936	272	23.5	7.7
811	Repair & maintenance	40	8 838	2 375	544	140	35.9	3.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	31	7 016	1 982	433	108	25.0	4.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	2 318	760	162	29	—	2.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	2 318	760	162	29	—	2.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	25	6 904	1 721	392	132	7.6	12.9
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8122	Death care services	7	3 986	712	173	43	—	14.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 223	472	97	42	22.8	18.2
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 223	472	97	42	22.8	18.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 223	472	97	42	22.8	18.2
PUSHMATAHA COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	1 823	324	90	29	55.7	13.6
811	Repair & maintenance	7	792	86	21	9	87.2	8.2
812	Personal & laundry services	4	1 031	238	69	20	31.4	17.7
ROGER MILLS COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8121	Personal care services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
ROGERS COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	63	20 982	6 933	1 314	307	29.3	13.4
811	Repair & maintenance	45	17 346	5 796	1 047	225	21.4	14.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	26	7 060	1 884	430	98	32.3	8.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	2 296	504	102	31	67.6	14.4
811111	General automotive repair	10	1 802	393	75	25	68.0	9.0
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	3 929	1 212	286	52	18.6	3.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	6 443	1 669	350	75	11.5	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	6 443	1 669	350	75	11.5	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	6 443	1 669	350	75	11.5	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	2 679	1 987	210	43	9.1	72.6
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	3 636	1 137	267	82	67.0	7.6
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	851	409	81	22	38.1	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
SEMINOLE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	3 855	726	178	43	66.4	16.7
811	Repair & maintenance	11	1 648	260	57	17	81.0	16.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	1 516	227	53	13	83.4	16.6
812	Personal & laundry services	10	2 207	466	121	26	55.5	16.6
SEQUOYAH COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	5 780	1 407	325	107	45.7	29.7
811	Repair & maintenance	21	2 708	557	131	40	91.9	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	2 176	484	115	32	90.0	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	1 151	244	60	12	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	13	3 072	850	194	67	4.9	55.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
STEPHENS COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	56	12 357	2 838	728	214	56.8	9.3
811	Repair & maintenance	38	8 353	1 913	474	139	56.5	12.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	30	6 036	1 459	360	101	39.7	17.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	3 746	911	229	62	30.6	24.3
811111	General automotive repair	13	2 941	689	177	48	28.8	25.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	1 825	448	105	26	55.2	—
812	Personal & laundry services	18	4 004	925	254	75	57.4	2.1
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	1 249	377	120	38	73.3	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
TEXAS COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	6 471	1 342	285	103	80.4	1.3
811	Repair & maintenance	21	5 109	941	201	74	79.1	1.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	2 507	598	141	46	57.6	3.2
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 362	401	84	29	85.3	—
TILLMAN COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 292	292	68	25	31.1	12.3
812	Personal & laundry services	6	748	250	57	20	—	11.4
TULSA COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 006	473 764	138 679	32 074	6 871	16.6	11.7
811	Repair & maintenance	608	322 658	92 005	21 212	3 750	17.6	13.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	404	142 305	39 707	9 030	1 953	23.8	5.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	244	78 237	20 753	4 821	956	25.1	2.6
811111	General automotive repair	171	50 605	12 855	3 014	608	30.2	2.3
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	20	9 386	2 374	534	102	7.5	3.4
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	99	48 103	14 580	3 277	603	19.1	3.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	92	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	84	41 023	12 393	2 801	504	21.3	3.1
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	61	15 965	4 374	932	394	31.6	24.4
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	65	87 836	27 597	6 380	859	7.7	37.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	65	87 836	27 597	6 380	859	7.7	37.0
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	36	52 704	15 927	3 627	512	8.9	49.8
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	59	63 646	17 123	3 965	539	14.4	1.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	59	63 646	17 123	3 965	539	14.4	1.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	59	63 646	17 123	3 965	539	14.4	1.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	80	28 871	7 578	1 837	399	23.9	7.5
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	23	18 374	4 410	1 045	195	20.9	.8
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	12	1 225	372	96	36	37.1	35.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TULSA COUNTY, OK—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	398	151 106	46 674	10 862	3 121	14.5	8.2
8121	Personal care services	159	23 829	10 031	2 361	774	39.6	14.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	125	19 055	8 423	1 972	612	36.7	13.3
812111	Barber shops	11	704	409	100	33	26.7	—
812112	Beauty shops	105	17 618	7 827	1 826	558	35.7	14.3
812113	Nail salons	9	733	187	46	21	69.4	—
81219	Other personal care services	34	4 774	1 608	389	162	51.2	18.3
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	40	29 499	8 818	1 938	415	12.1	8.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	28	22 059	6 485	1 418	232	10.2	9.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	28	22 059	6 485	1 418	232	10.2	9.0
8122101	Funeral homes	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	12	7 440	2 333	520	183	18.1	7.8
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	12	7 440	2 333	520	183	18.1	7.8
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	105	66 988	21 427	5 076	1 474	5.6	2.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	24	7 601	1 149	257	84	7.6	5.2
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	24	7 601	1 149	257	84	7.6	5.2
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	75	30 769	9 917	2 370	876	10.4	3.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	75	30 769	9 917	2 370	876	10.4	3.1
8123202	Drycleaning plants	70	D	D	D	f	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	6	28 618	10 361	2 449	514	—	—
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	94	30 790	6 398	1 487	458	16.8	16.7
81292	Photofinishing	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	52	16 763	2 263	587	222	.6	4.4
812930	Parking lots & garages	52	16 763	2 263	587	222	.6	4.4
81299	All other personal services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
812990	All other personal services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
WAGONER COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	42	6 367	1 427	338	103	70.7	5.3
811	Repair & maintenance	28	4 458	1 077	252	72	63.2	5.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	2 877	619	112	32	75.0	5.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	a	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	1 909	350	86	31	88.2	5.4
WASHINGTON COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	68	20 526	6 821	1 689	369	23.7	9.5
811	Repair & maintenance	35	6 983	1 760	394	109	38.9	17.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	26	5 237	1 217	286	69	37.0	17.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	2 800	583	128	31	54.5	21.8
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 444	354	86	16	26.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 444	354	86	16	26.0	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	33	13 543	5 061	1 295	260	15.9	5.6
8121	Personal care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	1 700	790	185	60	17.2	.9
8122	Death care services	6	3 154	884	226	42	—	23.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	8 307	3 288	865	150	21.7	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	6 283	2 314	452	88	D	—
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
WASHITA COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	3 383	886	208	49	68.1	9.2
811	Repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 104	264	63	17	100.0	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WOODS COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	2 576	563	174	56	29.9	1.7
811	Repair & maintenance	11	1 668	372	127	27	23.4	2.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	908	191	47	29	41.9	—
WOODWARD COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	9 999	2 262	508	134	52.1	9.1
811	Repair & maintenance	22	8 371	1 864	422	102	47.2	9.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	4 746	929	213	52	47.7	3.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 321	239	68	11	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 321	239	68	11	D	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	1 628	398	86	32	77.1	6.0

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ADA, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	43	15 612	5 042	1 715	291	32.1	7.6
811	Repair & maintenance	28	7 970	2 202	515	141	53.0	11.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	7 642	2 840	1 200	150	10.4	3.4
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
ALTUS, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	9 255	2 273	491	131	39.9	3.8
811	Repair & maintenance	15	6 534	1 269	251	79	51.3	3.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 214	619	136	38	35.6	3.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 721	1 004	240	52	12.6	4.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ALVA, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 831	403	136	42	33.0	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	923	212	89	13	24.4	—
812	Personal & laundry services	5	908	191	47	29	41.9	—
ANADARKO, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 566	345	73	19	77.8	.8
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
ANTLERS, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
ARDMORE, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	50	13 965	3 848	917	273	31.6	4.8
811	Repair & maintenance	32	7 733	1 947	450	132	36.5	8.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	6 232	1 901	467	141	25.4	.5
8121	Personal care services	8	774	314	79	29	21.1	.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 991	862	209	59	61.8	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 991	862	209	59	61.8	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 991	862	209	59	61.8	—
ATOKA, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 327	405	84	37	44.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BARTLESVILLE, OK *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	61	19 680	6 633	1 632	335	23.0	8.7
811	Repair & maintenance	31	6 377	1 644	368	87	37.7	18.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	4 832	1 117	255	57	32.0	18.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 444	354	86	16	26.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 444	354	86	16	26.0	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	30	13 303	4 989	1 264	248	16.0	4.0
8121	Personal care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	8 307	3 288	865	150	21.7	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	6 283	2 314	452	88	D	—
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BARTLESVILLE, OK (OSAGE COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BARTLESVILLE, OK (WASHINGTON COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	60	D	D	D	e	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	30	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	4 832	1 117	255	57	32.0	18.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 444	354	86	16	26.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 444	354	86	16	26.0	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	30	13 303	4 989	1 264	248	16.0	4.0
8121	Personal care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	8 307	3 288	865	150	21.7	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	6 283	2 314	452	88	D	—
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BETHANY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	40	12 177	3 657	785	203	32.8	3.3
811	Repair & maintenance	24	7 659	2 327	460	101	42.3	5.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	18	6 946	2 076	396	82	45.6	5.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	3 248	965	239	59	45.0	—
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	4 518	1 330	325	102	16.8	—
8121	Personal care services	8	735	288	65	33	78.1	—
8122	Death care services	3	2 612	686	189	45	—	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	2 612	686	189	45	—	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	2 612	686	189	45	—	—
BIXBY, OK *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	9 593	2 150	484	89	11.9	.6
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BIXBY, OK (TULSA COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	9 593	2 150	484	89	11.9	.6
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BLACKWELL, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 556	284	61	21	71.7	11.8
812	Personal & laundry services	5	939	159	37	11	89.6	10.4
BRISTOW, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 472	312	84	21	71.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BROKEN ARROW, OK *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	111	37 684	12 900	2 910	698	27.1	9.7
811	Repair & maintenance	77	24 845	7 949	1 823	382	35.4	7.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	55	17 624	5 324	1 148	264	34.4	6.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	33	9 128	2 679	604	143	32.2	6.0
811111	General automotive repair	24	6 569	1 839	444	101	32.0	7.7
811113	Automotive transmission repair	5	2 005	673	119	23	16.2	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	11	6 084	2 073	440	77	30.2	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	11	2 412	572	104	44	53.4	25.5
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	2 783	923	238	37	57.9	18.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	2 783	923	238	37	57.9	18.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	1 956	756	175	31	30.1	11.5
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	742	262	55	10	14.6	12.1
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	742	262	55	10	14.6	12.1
812	Personal & laundry services	34	12 839	4 951	1 087	316	11.2	13.5
8121	Personal care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	5 262	1 989	421	78	—	16.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	14	5 378	2 230	534	175	8.6	9.6
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
	BROKEN ARROW, OK (TULSA COUNTY PART) *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	103	36 089	12 466	2 781	665	26.7	9.5
811	Repair & maintenance	70	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	50	D	D	D	e	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	5	2 005	673	119	23	16.2	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	2 783	923	238	37	57.9	18.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	2 783	923	238	37	57.9	18.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
8121	Personal care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	5 262	1 989	421	78	—	16.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
	BROKEN ARROW, OK (WAGONER COUNTY PART) *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 595	434	129	33	37.1	14.6
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
	BROKEN BOW, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 975	547	139	58	69.3	1.3
812	Personal & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CATOOSA, OK *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	3 978	2 320	262	70	24.7	50.9
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
CATOOSA, OK (ROGERS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	3 978	2 320	262	70	24.7	50.9
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
CHANDLER, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
CHECOTAH, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
CHICKASHA, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	7 241	2 333	559	141	28.9	2.2
811	Repair & maintenance	15	3 253	677	164	29	48.8	3.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	3 253	677	164	29	48.8	3.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	3 988	1 656	395	112	12.8	1.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 844	1 091	274	87	7.3	1.4
CHOCTAW, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	920	260	55	9	26.2	2.7
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
CLAREMORE, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	33	14 106	3 943	911	195	25.6	4.4
811	Repair & maintenance	22	11 058	3 008	689	128	15.9	3.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	1 628	348	84	23	59.2	15.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	3 234	1 053	247	44	11.6	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	3 048	935	222	67	60.9	8.9
8121	Personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
CLEVELAND, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	2 033	480	106	27	21.0	20.0
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
CLINTON, OK *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	5 902	1 635	371	117	30.9	1.7
811	Repair & maintenance	12	2 023	392	82	35	66.4	4.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	3 879	1 243	289	82	12.3	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CLINTON, OK (CUSTER COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	5 902	1 635	371	117	30.9	1.7
811	Repair & maintenance	12	2 023	392	82	35	66.4	4.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	3 879	1 243	289	82	12.3	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
COLLINSVILLE, OK *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	4 791	1 330	356	79	47.3	24.9
811	Repair & maintenance	7	3 979	1 088	297	57	36.5	30.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	812	242	59	22	100.0	—
COLLINSVILLE, OK (TULSA COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	4 791	1 330	356	79	47.3	24.9
811	Repair & maintenance	7	3 979	1 088	297	57	36.5	30.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	812	242	59	22	100.0	—
COWETA, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 441	198	37	13	84.2	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
CUSHING, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	2 325	387	92	49	67.3	2.4
811	Repair & maintenance	11	1 419	214	50	30	46.4	3.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	906	173	42	19	100.0	—
DAVIS, OK *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 151	168	44	15	18.6	6.0
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
DAVIS, OK (MURRAY COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 151	168	44	15	18.6	6.0
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
DEL CITY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	36	16 188	4 934	1 192	222	23.8	—
811	Repair & maintenance	26	11 273	3 086	742	149	26.8	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	9 579	2 511	606	129	18.2	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	3 049	643	130	41	32.4	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	4 629	1 236	309	47	16.3	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	3 452	1 073	264	36	—	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	3	3 452	1 073	264	36	—	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	3	1 901	632	167	41	—	—
812	Personal & laundry services	10	4 915	1 848	450	73	17.0	.1
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	754	286	68	23	68.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DEWEY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	407	76	17	22	14.5	16.7
DRUMRIGHT, OK *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 239	272	63	11	80.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
DRUMRIGHT, OK (CREEK COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 239	272	63	11	80.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
DUNCAN, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	36	8 611	2 090	565	156	52.6	10.4
811	Repair & maintenance	25	5 994	1 385	352	104	57.8	14.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 617	705	213	52	40.7	—
DURANT, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	7 377	2 407	534	155	23.1	.4
811	Repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	797	257	66	33	31.0	—
EDMOND, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	102	30 016	9 573	2 288	598	30.0	8.5
811	Repair & maintenance	56	17 348	5 150	1 253	266	34.0	2.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	46	12 392	3 324	801	175	28.0	.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	7 556	1 776	406	83	31.1	.1
811111	General automotive repair	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	3 024	944	244	57	23.6	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	13	1 812	604	151	35	22.5	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	3 068	1 438	282	66	74.3	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	3 068	1 438	282	66	74.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	46	12 668	4 423	1 035	332	24.6	17.2
8121	Personal care services	29	3 983	1 345	285	119	48.1	13.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	21	2 855	925	181	71	65.9	15.8
812112	Beauty shops	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	8	1 128	420	104	48	3.1	6.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	3 049	1 557	382	121	16.9	2.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	6	3 495	951	167	50	19.6	45.7
81292	Photofinishing	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
ELK CITY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
EL RENO, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	6 361	1 672	361	94	30.8	—
811	Repair & maintenance	13	4 836	1 251	281	66	29.8	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 538	501	112	24	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 538	501	112	24	D	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	1 525	421	80	28	33.9	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ENID, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	91	23 172	6 474	1 511	446	28.1	8.9
811	Repair & maintenance	51	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	37	10 615	2 797	654	172	34.7	15.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	1 491	424	100	51	—	32.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	40	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	18	1 707	593	150	73	35.1	7.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	1 521	545	141	58	30.5	8.5
812112	Beauty shops	12	1 521	545	141	58	30.5	8.5
8122	Death care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
EUFAULA, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 508	312	65	21	66.3	6.5
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
FAIRVIEW, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
FORT GIBSON, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
FREDERICK, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
GLENPOOL, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 398	389	97	20	7.4	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
GROVE, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	2 601	786	203	54	47.3	1.2
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
GUTHRIE, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	3 679	1 108	261	70	50.7	6.9
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
GUYMON, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	5 780	1 240	266	94	83.0	1.5
811	Repair & maintenance	17	4 418	839	182	65	82.3	1.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 362	401	84	29	85.3	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HARRAH, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 118	290	61	14	69.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
HEALDTON, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	737	102	14	8	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
HEAVENER, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	1 193	187	46	12	75.4	24.6
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
HENRYETTA, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	2 332	413	96	25	53.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
HOBART, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 046	239	37	15	28.1	2.3
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
HOLDENVILLE, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
HOLLIS, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	695	104	25	15	17.7	47.9
HUGO, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	1 255	322	75	34	17.4	—
IDABEL, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 057	161	33	19	44.7	27.0
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
JENKS, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 139	339	82	16	28.1	.4
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
KINGFISHER, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	3 438	812	189	58	53.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LAWTON, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	135	33 494	9 765	2 404	709	28.5	15.2
811	Repair & maintenance	73	18 716	4 875	1 250	309	36.0	16.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	52	D	D	D	e	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	1 569	537	118	30	14.7	27.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	14	4 446	1 049	273	61	63.2	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	1 753	532	140	54	18.7	10.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	62	14 778	4 890	1 154	400	18.9	13.5
8121	Personal care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	1 880	777	189	89	36.8	36.0
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
LINDSAY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	2 853	576	135	22	52.3	46.1
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
LONE GROVE, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 196	271	63	20	39.5	3.1
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
MCALESTER, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	27	6 967	1 931	480	138	20.2	2.8
811	Repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
MCCLOUD, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
MADILL, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
MANGUM, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
MARIETTA, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
MARLOW, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 766	271	54	25	96.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MIAMI, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	3 940	1 256	269	76	30.0	.6
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
MIDWEST CITY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	69	19 326	5 368	1 322	393	30.9	13.2
811	Repair & maintenance	42	11 985	3 397	813	225	32.5	17.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	34	10 964	2 970	712	194	26.2	19.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	5 318	1 165	294	69	50.4	4.2
811111	General automotive repair	10	2 052	507	129	30	51.6	10.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	2 280	749	163	31	4.3	2.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	3 366	1 056	255	94	2.8	55.3
811192	Carwashes	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	27	7 341	1 971	509	168	28.4	5.6
8121	Personal care services	14	2 632	1 102	290	93	17.5	1.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	1 727	786	209	67	10.5	1.6
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	3	905	316	81	26	D	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	1 723	428	107	55	23.8	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
MOORE, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	45	15 572	4 680	1 065	255	27.4	2.5
811	Repair & maintenance	32	8 391	2 060	476	94	39.1	3.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	23	6 702	1 551	349	72	33.0	4.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	4 283	1 104	247	46	13.1	2.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	4 283	1 104	247	46	13.1	2.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	4 283	1 104	247	46	13.1	2.4
812	Personal & laundry services	13	7 181	2 620	589	161	13.6	1.4
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
MULDROW, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 380	358	80	25	49.1	50.9
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
MUSKOGEE, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	61	20 967	6 401	1 530	362	36.5	.8
811	Repair & maintenance	34	11 824	3 279	725	156	40.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	4 586	1 173	267	61	57.2	—
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	2 212	573	117	28	45.8	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	1 597	324	56	20	93.9	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	27	9 143	3 122	805	206	31.1	1.9
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MUSTANG, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	4 602	1 451	321	93	32.0	44.9
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
NEWCASTLE, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 700	564	126	34	40.9	1.7
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
NEW CORDELL, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 250	288	68	17	67.0	-
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
NICHOLS HILLS, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
NOBLE, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
NORMAN, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	112	32 289	9 738	2 282	679	28.0	2.9
811	Repair & maintenance	68	19 161	5 790	1 315	350	30.7	3.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	48	15 286	4 273	978	278	32.4	3.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	6 809	1 817	430	90	31.2	6.6
811111	General automotive repair	20	5 559	1 395	326	69	36.2	6.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	5 941	1 523	407	97	27.4	-
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 536	933	141	91	47.8	-
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	2 954	1 244	280	56	20.1	1.5
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	44	13 128	3 948	967	329	24.1	2.8
8121	Personal care services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	4 235	904	229	45	16.6	5.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	14	4 555	1 599	399	154	32.2	1.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
NOWATA, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	869	214	73	10	D	-
OKEMAH, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	892	445 568	135 619	32 154	7 677	14.2	8.4
811	Repair & maintenance	582	279 511	80 535	18 861	3 729	16.8	11.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	376	151 570	45 421	10 626	2 377	20.0	6.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	191	77 122	23 571	5 525	1 022	20.3	6.8
811111	General automotive repair	131	47 039	16 693	3 917	698	27.2	7.1
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	13	3 682	1 002	206	44	7.1	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	18	15 404	2 936	669	140	12.2	7.4
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	29	10 997	2 940	733	140	6.8	7.2
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	107	51 993	14 410	3 375	710	18.2	5.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	92	45 051	12 667	2 968	630	18.9	4.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	81	39 920	11 369	2 665	569	19.5	4.4
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	15	6 942	1 743	407	80	13.3	12.0
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	78	22 455	7 440	1 726	645	23.2	5.2
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	19	5 609	2 123	409	103	18.5	2.2
811192	Carwashes	47	14 115	4 834	1 172	509	26.9	.1
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	12	2 731	483	145	33	13.3	37.6
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	63	50 952	11 867	3 091	400	9.2	28.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	63	50 952	11 867	3 091	400	9.2	28.5
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	35	40 575	7 945	2 073	261	6.8	33.2
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	67	58 853	16 854	3 635	593	12.0	12.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	67	58 853	16 854	3 635	593	12.0	12.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	67	58 853	16 854	3 635	593	12.0	12.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	76	18 136	6 393	1 509	359	26.5	6.0
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	23	10 260	4 107	956	193	7.6	8.5
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	13	9 087	3 700	879	175	5.9	7.9
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	11	1 177	189	45	26	95.7	.8
812	Personal & laundry services	310	166 057	55 084	13 293	3 948	10.0	3.0
8121	Personal care services	113	18 787	7 040	1 645	629	21.8	10.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	85	12 502	4 712	1 110	364	27.2	15.0
812111	Barber shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	70	10 410	3 847	903	302	30.5	16.4
81219	Other personal care services	28	6 285	2 328	535	265	10.9	.5
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	32	28 897	9 411	2 316	523	5.4	.3
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	22	18 068	5 924	1 430	295	3.0	.3
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	22	18 068	5 924	1 430	295	3.0	.3
8122101	Funeral homes	21	D	D	D	e	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	10	10 829	3 487	886	228	9.3	.4
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	10	10 829	3 487	886	228	9.3	.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	97	60 133	21 389	5 209	1 640	8.4	1.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	57	22 117	9 613	2 243	781	20.0	4.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	57	22 117	9 613	2 243	781	20.0	4.2
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	7	6 031	3 279	756	233	17.1	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	40	14 378	5 745	1 363	496	20.1	6.4
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	10	1 708	589	124	52	29.5	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	10	D	D	D	f	D	D
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
812332	Industrial laundries	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	68	58 240	17 244	4 123	1 156	10.0	3.4
81292	Photofinishing	15	39 105	13 652	3 256	854	8.0	.5
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	12	D	D	D	f	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
81299	All other personal services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
812990	All other personal services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129901	Bail bonding	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK (CANADIAN COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	4 298	1 318	316	58	31.3	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK (CLEVELAND COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	10 132	1 842	405	147	20.1	.5
811	Repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK (OKLAHOMA COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	854	431 138	132 459	31 433	7 472	13.9	8.6
811	Repair & maintenance	556	267 247	78 096	18 297	3 597	16.4	12.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	361	145 131	43 555	10 173	2 278	19.3	6.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	185	72 751	22 322	5 225	970	19.7	7.2
811111	General automotive repair	127	D	D	D	f	D	D
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	18	15 404	2 936	669	140	12.2	7.4
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	101	50 314	13 884	3 241	670	17.2	5.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	86	43 372	12 141	2 834	590	17.9	4.7
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	76	D	D	D	f	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	15	6 942	D	407	80	13.3	12.0
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	75	22 066	7 349	1 707	638	22.5	5.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	19	5 609	2 123	409	103	18.5	2.2
811192	Carwashes	46	D	D	D	f	D	D
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	58	D	D	D	e	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	58	D	D	D	e	D	D
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	64	D	D	D	f	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	64	D	D	D	f	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	64	D	D	D	f	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	73	D	D	D	e	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	13	9 087	3 700	879	175	5.9	7.9
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	11	1 177	189	45	26	95.7	.8
812	Personal & laundry services	298	163 891	54 363	13 136	3 875	9.9	3.0
8121	Personal care services	109	D	D	D	f	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	83	D	D	D	e	D	D
812111	Barber shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	68	D	D	D	e	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	26	D	D	D	e	D	D
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	31	D	D	D	f	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	21	D	D	D	e	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	21	D	D	D	e	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	20	D	D	D	e	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	10	10 829	3 487	886	228	9.3	.4
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	10	10 829	3 487	886	228	9.3	.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	90	58 736	20 846	5 080	1 591	8.1	1.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	51	D	D	D	f	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	51	D	D	D	f	D	D
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	36	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	10	D	D	D	f	D	D
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	7	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	OKLAHOMA CITY, OK (OKLAHOMA COUNTY PART) *—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8129	Other personal services	68	58 240	17 244	4 123	1 156	10.0	3.4
81292	Photofinishing	15	39 105	13 652	3 256	854	8.0	.5
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	12	D	D	D	f	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
81299	All other personal services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
812990	All other personal services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129901	Bail bonding	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
	OKMULGEE, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	4 061	1 029	215	76	55.3	3.7
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	835	321	71	24	18.0	—
	OWASSO, OK *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	6 624	1 949	462	111	28.2	—
811	Repair & maintenance	15	4 955	1 369	334	71	33.4	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	2 699	774	195	25	—	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	2 699	774	195	25	—	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	3	2 699	774	195	25	—	—
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 669	580	128	40	12.9	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
	OWASSO, OK (ROGERS COUNTY PART) *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
	OWASSO, OK (TULSA COUNTY PART) *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	2 699	774	195	25	—	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	2 699	774	195	25	—	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	3	2 699	774	195	25	—	—
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 669	580	128	40	12.9	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
	PAULS VALLEY, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	2 875	581	156	51	51.7	11.6
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
	PAWHUSKA, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
	PERRY, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	617	157	30	6	97.1	—
	POCOLA, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	3 430	825	121	37	3.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	3 430	825	121	37	3.9	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PONCA CITY, OK *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	49	13 817	3 877	924	226	37.3	13.0
811	Repair & maintenance	25	7 309	1 915	469	98	57.3	1.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	5 735	1 503	345	75	46.9	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	1 909	516	105	24	37.2	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	2 480	737	175	33	46.4	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	24	6 508	1 962	455	128	15.0	26.5
8121	Personal care services	9	1 230	479	108	33	25.3	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
PONCA CITY, OK (KAY COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	48	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	25	7 309	1 915	469	98	57.3	1.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	5 735	1 503	345	75	46.9	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	1 909	516	105	24	37.2	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	2 480	737	175	33	46.4	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
PONCA CITY, OK (OSAGE COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
POTEAU, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	2 550	407	117	31	47.4	—
811	Repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
PRYOR CREEK, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	5 070	1 264	315	90	22.7	33.0
811	Repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
PURCELL, OK *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	1 981	506	117	26	54.8	4.2
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
PURCELL, OK (MCCLAIN COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	1 981	506	117	26	54.8	4.2
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
ROLAND, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SALLISAW, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	3 018	755	175	64	25.4	33.7
811	Repair & maintenance	9	839	103	26	10	85.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	7	2 179	652	149	54	2.2	46.6
SAND SPRINGS, OK *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	7 062	2 241	463	138	31.4	5.8
811	Repair & maintenance	18	4 283	1 326	254	62	46.2	7.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	3 298	989	179	47	45.4	9.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 499	503	87	21	68.8	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	1 499	503	87	21	68.8	—
812	Personal & laundry services	8	2 779	915	209	76	8.6	3.9
SAND SPRINGS, OK (TULSA COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	7 062	2 241	463	138	31.4	5.8
811	Repair & maintenance	18	4 283	1 326	254	62	46.2	7.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	3 298	989	179	47	45.4	9.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 499	503	87	21	68.8	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	1 499	503	87	21	68.8	—
812	Personal & laundry services	8	2 779	915	209	76	8.6	3.9
SAPULPA, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	10 488	2 758	649	133	30.6	29.1
811	Repair & maintenance	23	7 734	1 926	440	83	31.8	35.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	2 754	832	209	50	27.1	12.3
SAYRE, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
SEMINOLE, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 602	442	107	26	88.0	5.4
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
SHAWNEE, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	49	11 764	3 383	769	214	15.1	3.4
811	Repair & maintenance	30	6 700	2 040	462	111	20.7	4.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	2 318	760	162	29	—	2.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	2 318	760	162	29	—	2.6
812	Personal & laundry services	19	5 064	1 343	307	103	7.8	1.6
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8122	Death care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SKIATOOK, OK *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 542	367	79	19	53.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	773	210	34	9	89.4	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	769	157	45	10	17.7	—
SKIATOOK, OK (OSAGE COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
SKIATOOK, OK (TULSA COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
SPENCER, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	2 433	729	177	29	33.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
STIGLER, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 851	484	160	30	37.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
STILLWATER, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	67	16 093	4 834	1 066	372	29.1	1.9
811	Repair & maintenance	34	9 196	2 606	590	149	35.8	1.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	26	8 225	2 387	539	133	33.0	1.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	3 741	1 208	257	50	22.1	4.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	33	6 897	2 228	476	223	20.2	2.3
8121	Personal care services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
STILWELL, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
STROUD, OK *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	1 015	488	107	27	20.4	3.8
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
STROUD, OK (LINCOLN COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	1 015	488	107	27	20.4	3.8
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
SULPHUR, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
TAHLEQUAH, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	4 544	953	234	85	34.0	4.1
811	Repair & maintenance	11	1 710	259	65	22	66.0	10.9
812	Personal & laundry services	13	2 834	694	169	63	14.7	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	830	192	46	36	16.7	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TECUMSEH, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 280	297	60	24	29.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
THE VILLAGE, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	27	8 856	3 377	837	234	15.3	9.7
811	Repair & maintenance	11	3 308	1 145	282	57	20.8	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	2 679	940	229	44	19.4	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	5 548	2 232	555	177	12.0	15.5
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	2 433	1 121	294	94	17.1	20.8
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
TISHOMINGO, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
TONKAWA, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 598	318	64	20	74.0	4.1
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 031	126	27	8	71.6	6.4
812	Personal & laundry services	4	567	192	37	12	78.5	—
TULSA, OK *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	794	399 718	115 272	26 762	5 621	14.5	12.5
811	Repair & maintenance	465	272 201	77 046	17 797	3 058	15.3	14.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	297	109 412	29 872	6 878	1 478	20.7	5.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	179	60 714	15 782	3 713	713	22.1	2.4
811111	General automotive repair	121	37 942	9 275	2 180	429	29.3	1.6
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	14	5 009	1 301	287	50	3.9	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	15	7 381	1 701	415	79	5.1	4.3
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	29	10 382	3 505	831	155	16.5	5.1
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	79	36 466	10 663	2 421	459	17.2	4.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	73	31 190	9 157	2 095	401	20.1	5.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	67	29 890	8 575	1 971	372	19.6	4.3
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	6	5 276	1 506	326	58	—	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	39	12 232	3 427	744	306	24.0	24.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	20	7 280	2 102	462	154	35.3	13.6
811192	Carwashes	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	56	84 049	26 399	6 070	811	6.1	38.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	56	84 049	26 399	6 070	811	6.1	38.1
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	30	49 620	15 010	3 399	475	6.5	52.9
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	44	53 740	14 298	3 298	431	15.3	1.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	44	53 740	14 298	3 298	431	15.3	1.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	44	53 740	14 298	3 298	431	15.3	1.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	68	25 000	6 477	1 551	338	22.2	3.3
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	20	17 596	4 119	992	188	17.7	.8
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	8	2 078	563	115	31	30.8	6.8
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	12	15 518	3 556	877	157	15.9	—
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	30	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	30	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TULSA, OK *—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	329	127 517	38 226	8 965	2 563	12.8	8.0
8121	Personal care services	136	20 444	8 425	2 002	654	37.6	13.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	106	16 362	7 070	1 659	507	36.3	11.8
812111	Barber shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	88	14 960	6 494	1 518	455	35.3	12.9
812113	Nail salons	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	30	4 082	1 355	343	147	42.7	21.6
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	28	19 766	5 682	1 266	267	9.6	8.5
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	80	57 855	18 128	4 283	1 209	4.6	1.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	59	24 508	8 077	1 934	708	9.4	1.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	59	24 508	8 077	1 934	708	9.4	1.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	56	23 954	7 886	1 911	691	8.3	1.1
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	85	29 452	5 991	1 414	433	13.8	16.7
81292	Photofinishing	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	52	16 763	2 263	587	222	.6	4.4
812930	Parking lots & garages	52	16 763	2 263	587	222	.6	4.4
81299	All other personal services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
812990	All other personal services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
TULSA, OK (OSAGE COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
TULSA, OK (ROGERS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
TULSA, OK (TULSA COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	788	399 219	115 156	26 733	5 607	14.5	12.5
811	Repair & maintenance	461	D	D	D	h	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	295	D	D	D	g	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	179	60 714	15 782	3 713	713	22.1	2.4
811111	General automotive repair	121	37 942	9 275	2 180	429	29.3	1.6
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	14	5 009	1 301	287	50	3.9	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	15	7 381	1 701	415	79	5.1	4.3
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	29	10 382	3 505	831	155	16.5	5.1
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	13	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	78	D	D	D	e	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	72	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	66	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	6	5 276	1 506	326	58	—	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	38	D	D	D	e	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	55	D	D	D	f	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	55	D	D	D	f	D	D
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	44	53 740	14 298	3 298	431	15.3	1.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	44	53 740	14 298	3 298	431	15.3	1.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	44	53 740	14 298	3 298	431	15.3	1.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	67	D	D	D	e	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	20	17 596	4 119	992	188	17.7	.8
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	8	2 078	563	115	31	30.8	6.8
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	12	15 518	3 556	877	157	15.9	—
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	TULSA, OK (TULSA COUNTY PART) *—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	327	D	D	D	h	D	D
8121	Personal care services	134	D	D	D	f	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	105	D	D	D	f	D	D
812111	Barber shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	87	D	D	D	e	D	D
812113	Nail salons	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	28	19 766	5 682	1 266	267	9.6	8.5
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	80	57 855	18 128	4 283	1 209	4.6	1.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	59	24 508	8 077	1 934	708	9.4	1.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	59	24 508	8 077	1 934	708	9.4	1.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	56	23 954	7 886	1 911	691	8.3	1.1
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	85	29 452	5 991	1 414	433	13.8	16.7
81292	Photofinishing	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	52	16 763	2 263	587	222	.6	4.4
812930	Parking lots & garages	52	16 763	2 263	587	222	.6	4.4
81299	All other personal services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
812990	All other personal services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
	TUTTLE, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	2 297	548	124	24	49.0	.2
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
	VINITA, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 929	621	130	27	38.4	-
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
	WAGONER, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	2 142	491	123	42	81.0	-
811	Repair & maintenance	7	922	282	62	19	55.9	-
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 220	209	61	23	100.0	-
	WALTERS, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
	WARR ACRES, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	12 878	4 225	1 018	253	15.5	3.9
811	Repair & maintenance	17	9 134	3 420	826	171	13.5	3.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	3 176	1 209	294	62	17.4	.8
8111111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	4 495	1 785	444	67	13.5	.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	4 495	1 785	444	67	13.5	.3
812	Personal & laundry services	14	3 744	805	192	82	20.2	4.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	1 796	405	94	52	19.8	-
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	1 796	405	94	52	19.8	-
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	1 796	405	94	52	19.8	-
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WATONGA, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	871	234	59	22	52.6	3.6
WEATHERFORD, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	3 992	933	242	68	46.1	6.1
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
WEWOKA, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
WILBURTON, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
WOODWARD, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	9 052	2 108	477	124	52.1	5.0
811	Repair & maintenance	18	7 424	1 710	391	92	46.6	4.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	1 628	398	86	32	77.1	6.0
YUKON, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	39	5 787	1 769	411	129	37.4	10.0
811	Repair & maintenance	26	3 998	1 189	283	74	44.6	13.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	18	3 228	989	230	58	49.5	11.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	1 789	580	128	55	21.4	1.8
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ADAIR COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ALFALFA COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 108	200	48	18	75.2	6.8
811	Repair & maintenance	5	776	175	43	12	64.6	9.7
BALANCE OF ATOKA COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	455	67	18	5	100.0	—
BALANCE OF BEAVER COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 802	294	68	33	80.9	7.9
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF BECKHAM COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF BLAINE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	856	142	34	14	88.2	7.7
BALANCE OF BRYAN COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	2 040	603	138	21	7.1	.2
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF CADDO COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	3 301	672	165	60	94.9	2.1
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF CANADIAN COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	739	177	42	10	17.6	-
811	Repair & maintenance	5	739	177	42	10	17.6	-
BALANCE OF CARTER COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 329	277	98	24	88.6	10.6
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CHEROKEE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	2 134	792	101	30	38.9	6.7
811	Repair & maintenance	6	2 134	792	101	30	38.9	6.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF CHOCTAW COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CIMARRON COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 323	222	43	30	92.0	8.0
812	Personal & laundry services	4	689	175	36	21	100.0	-
BALANCE OF CLEVELAND COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF COAL COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF COMANCHE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	2 810	1 105	266	69	32.1	-
811	Repair & maintenance	4	1 132	540	122	29	34.7	-
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 678	565	144	40	30.4	-
8121	Personal care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812111	Barber shops	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF COTTON COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CRAIG COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 771	352	67	17	81.0	4.2
811	Repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CREEK COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	9 576	3 293	798	136	85.1	2.7
811	Repair & maintenance	22	9 274	3 119	743	114	87.8	1.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF CUSTER COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	1 911	428	66	16	D	—
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF DELAWARE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 879	399	84	40	78.2	5.2
811	Repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF DEWEY COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	1 012	210	37	16	75.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ELLIS COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	980	172	43	22	67.7	23.2
811	Repair & maintenance	5	688	103	28	14	53.9	33.0
BALANCE OF GARFIELD COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 815	506	119	30	74.1	2.2
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF GARVIN COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 961	554	130	44	67.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF GRADY COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	4 340	929	215	48	20.4	17.9
811	Repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF GRANT COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 373	204	44	12	86.2	13.8
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF GREER COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HARPER COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 503	250	57	17	89.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 011	151	33	11	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	492	99	24	6	66.7	—
BALANCE OF HASKELL COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	679	254	56	19	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HUGHES COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 490	309	64	23	36.2	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	695	117	18	9	22.2	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	795	192	46	14	48.6	—
BALANCE OF JOHNSTON COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF KAY COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 165	226	60	18	31.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF KINGFISHER COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 708	608	128	37	37.9	33.9
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF KIOWA COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 128	283	65	24	35.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LATIMER COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LE FLORE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	2 730	497	116	37	55.1	14.2
811	Repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LINCOLN COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LOGAN COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 845	603	123	29	52.3	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF LOVE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MCCLAIN COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 938	331	91	23	53.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF MCCURTAIN COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	4 069	810	187	63	29.0	—
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MCINTOSH COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BALANCE OF MAJOR COUNTY, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF MARSHALL COUNTY, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF MAYES COUNTY, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	2 246	458	99	27	29.3	21.2
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF MURRAY COUNTY, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF MUSKOGEE COUNTY, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF NOBLE COUNTY, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF NOWATA COUNTY, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF OKFUSKEE COUNTY, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	26	5 060	1 376	331	83	55.9	17.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	4 138	1 026	263	69	58.2	19.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	3	1 447	204	44	21	61.2	38.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	681	266	60	10	26.4	10.7
812	Personal & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
	BALANCE OF OKMULGEE COUNTY, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	906	102	22	7	61.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF OSAGE COUNTY, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF OTTAWA COUNTY, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	3 162	626	142	42	58.4	7.9
811	Repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF PAWNEE COUNTY, OK							
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	789	99	22	8	91.5	6.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF PAYNE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 227	359	79	20	55.0	4.0
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 227	359	79	20	55.0	4.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF PITTSBURG COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	3 791	951	219	52	26.4	—
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF PONTOTOC COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	2 704	656	183	34	26.9	5.0
811	Repair & maintenance	9	2 414	559	159	28	25.7	5.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF POTTAWATOMIE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF PUSHMATAHA COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ROGER MILLS COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8121	Personal care services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ROGERS COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF SEMINOLE COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF SEQUOYAH COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF STEPHENS COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	1 980	477	109	33	39.7	12.8
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF TEXAS COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	691	102	19	9	58.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	691	102	19	9	58.5	—
BALANCE OF TILLMAN COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF TULSA COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF WAGONER COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 189	304	49	15	80.7	8.7
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF WASHITA COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 133	598	140	32	68.8	14.5
811	Repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF WOODS COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	745	160	38	14	22.3	5.8
811	Repair & maintenance	6	745	160	38	14	22.3	5.8
BALANCE OF WOODWARD COUNTY, OK								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	947	154	31	10	52.0	48.0
811	Repair & maintenance	4	947	154	31	10	52.0	48.0

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Appendix A.

Explanation of Terms

ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)

Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, dismissal pay, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and employee contributions to qualified pension plans paid during the year to all employees. Also included are tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodging). If an employee works at more than one location, the payroll is included in the one location where they spend most of their time. Also included are salaries of professional service organizations or associations which operate under state professional corporation statutes and file a corporate Federal income tax return. Excluded are payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) on Form 941.

EXPENSES (\$1,000)

Includes program service grants, specified assistance to individuals, benefits paid to or for members, payroll, employee benefits, payroll taxes, interest and rent expenses, cost of supplies used for operation, cost of merchandise sold, depreciation expenses, fundraising expenses, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1997. Expenses exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; incomes taxes; sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

FIRST-QUARTER PAYROLL (\$1,000)

Represents payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1997.

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS

An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted and/or services are provided. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise,

which may consist of one establishment or more. Economic census figures represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Each economic census establishment was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1997.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census. An establishment is included in the census if it is an employer, the establishment has \$1,000 in payroll, and was in operation at any time during 1997. Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

NUMBER OF PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12

Paid employees consists of full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; and members of a professional service organization or association which operates under state professional corporation statutes and files a corporate Federal income tax return. Not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses, and employees of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS Form 941.

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

RECEIPTS/REVENUE (\$1,000)

Receipts (basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax). Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1997 whether or not payment was received in 1997. For advertising agencies, travel industries, and other service establishments operating on a commission basis, receipts include commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings and sales. Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. The establishments share of receipts from departments, concessions, and vending and amusement machines operated by others are included as part of receipts. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, market value of compensation received in lieu of cash, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates. Receipts from services provided to foreign customers from U.S. locations, including services preformed for foreign parent firms, subsidiaries, and branches are included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, state, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are receipts (gross) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; domestic intracompany transfers; receipts of foreign subsidiaries; and other nonoperating income, such as royalties, franchise fees, etc. Receipts do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other

than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax). Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1997, whether or not payment was received in 1997, and gross sales of merchandise, minus returns and allowances. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other companies), gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators), and gross receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (unrelated business income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., that are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE ESTIMATED (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue that was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE RECORDS (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Appendix B.

NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions

81 OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

The Other Services (except Public Administration) sector comprises establishments engaged in providing services not specifically provided for elsewhere in the classification system. Establishments in this sector are primarily engaged in activities, such as equipment and machinery repairing, promoting or administering religious activities, grantmaking, advocacy, and providing drycleaning and laundry services, personal care services, death care services, pet care services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services.

Private households that engage in employing workers on or about the premises in activities primarily concerned with the operation of the household are included in this sector.

Excluded from this sector are establishments primarily engaged in retailing new equipment and also performing repairs and general maintenance on equipment. These establishments are classified in Sector 44-45, Retail Trade.

811 Repair and Maintenance

Industries in the Repair and Maintenance subsector restore machinery, equipment, and other products to working order. These establishments also typically provide general or routine maintenance (i.e., servicing) on such products to ensure they work efficiently and to prevent breakdown and unnecessary repairs.

The NAICS structure for this subsector brings together most types of repair and maintenance establishments and categorizes them based on production processes (i.e., on the type of repair and maintenance activity performed, and the necessary skills, expertise, and processes that are found in different repair and maintenance establishments). This NAICS classification does not delineate between repair services provided to businesses versus those that serve households. Although some industries primarily serve either businesses or households, separation by class of customer is limited by the fact that many establishments serve both. Establishments repairing computers and consumer electronics products are two examples of such overlap.

The Repair and Maintenance subsector does not include all establishments that do repair and maintenance. For example, a substantial amount of repair is done by establishments that also manufacture machinery, equipment, and other goods. These establishments are included in the

Manufacturing sector in NAICS. In addition, repair of transportation equipment is often provided by or based at transportation facilities, such as airports, seaports, and these activities are included in the Transportation and Warehousing sector. A particularly unique situation exists with repair of buildings. Plumbing, electrical installation and repair, painting and decorating, and other construction-related establishments are often involved in performing installation or other work on new construction as well as providing repair services on existing structures. While some specialize in repair, it is difficult to distinguish between the two types and all have been included in the Construction sector.

Excluded from this subsector are establishments primarily engaged in rebuilding or remanufacturing machinery and equipment. These are classified in Sector 31-33, Manufacturing. Also excluded are retail establishments that provide after-sale services and repair. These are classified in Sector 44-45, Retail Trade.

8111 Automotive Repair and Maintenance

This industry group comprises establishments involved in providing repair and maintenance services for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers. Establishments in this industry group employ mechanics with specialized technical skills to diagnose and repair the mechanical and electrical systems for automotive vehicles, repair automotive interiors, and paint or repair automotive exteriors.

81111 Automotive Mechanical and Electrical Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing mechanical or electrical repair and maintenance services for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks and vans, and all trailers. These establishments specialize in or may provide a wide range of these services.

811111 General Automotive Repair

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing (1) a wide range of mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance services for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers or (2) engine repair and replacement.

The data published with NAICS code 811111 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7538 General Automotive Repair

811112 Automotive Exhaust System Repair

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in replacing or repairing exhaust systems of automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans.

The data published with NAICS code 811112 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7533 Motor Vehicle Exhaust System Repair Shops

811113 Automotive Transmission Repair

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in replacing or repairing transmissions of automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans.

The data published with NAICS code 811113 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7537 Automotive Transmission Repair

811118 Other Automotive Mechanical and Electrical Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing specialized mechanical or electrical repair and maintenance services (except engine repair and replacement, exhaust systems repair, and transmission repair) for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers.

The data published with NAICS code 811118 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7539 Automotive Repair Shops, NEC

8111181 Carburetor Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing carburetors and providing tune-ups.

8111182 Brake, Front End, and Wheel Alignment

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing, replacing, and adjusting brakes; performing front end and wheel alignment work; and installing springs, axles, and shock absorbers.

8111183 Electrical Repair Shops, Motor Vehicle

Establishments primarily engaged in performing electrical repair and maintenance services for motor vehicles.

8111184 Radiator Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing, cleaning, and installing radiators and heater cores.

8111189 All Other Motor Vehicle Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair of individual auto components (except radiator repair; brake, front end, and wheel alignment; carburetor repair; and electrical repair, motor vehicle). Included are auto repair shops specializing in air conditioning, clutch, and valve repair.

81112 Automotive Body, Paint, Interior, and Glass Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following: (1) repairing or customizing automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailer bodies and interiors; (2) painting automotive vehicle and trailer bodies; (3) replacing, repairing, and/or tinting automotive vehicle glass; and (4) customizing automobile, truck, and van interiors for the physically disabled or other customers with special requirements.

811121 Automotive Body, Paint, and Interior Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing or customizing automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailer bodies and interiors; and/or painting automotive vehicles and trailer bodies.

The data published with NAICS code 811121 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7532 Top, Body, and Upholstery Repair Shops and Paint Shops

8111211 Paint or Body Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing or painting car, truck, and trailer bodies.

8111212 Van Conversion Services

Establishments primarily engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans. Adapting vehicles for the physically handicapped or other special requirements are also included.

8111213 Upholstery and Interior Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and replacing motor vehicle upholstery and interiors.

811122 Automotive Glass Replacement Shops

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in replacing, repairing, and/or tinting automotive vehicle, such as passenger car, truck, and van, glass.

The data published with NAICS code 811122 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7536 Automotive Glass Replacement Shops

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

81119 Other Automotive Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive repair and maintenance services (except mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance; transmission repair; and body, paint, interior, and glass repair) for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers.

811191 Automotive Oil Change and Lubrication Shops

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in changing motor oil and lubricating the chassis of automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans.

The data published with NAICS code 811191 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7549 (pt) Automotive Oil Change and Lubrication Shops

811192 Carwashes

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in cleaning, washing, and/or waxing automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and trailers.

The data published with NAICS code 811192 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7542 Carwashes

811198 All Other Automotive Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive repair and maintenance services (except mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance; body, paint, interior, and glass repair; motor oil change and lubrication; and car washing) for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers.

The data published with NAICS code 811198 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7534 (pt) Tire Repair Shop

7549 (pt) Motor Vehicle Services, Except Repair and Carwashes (Except Lubrication and Towing)

8111981 Tire Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing motor vehicle tires.

8111982 All Other Motor Vehicle Services (Except Repair and Carwashes)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing motor vehicle services (except repair and maintenance and carwashes). Included are establishments providing rustproofing and undercoating services.

8112 Electronic and Precision Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing electronic equipment, such as computers and communications equipment, and highly specialized precision instruments. Establishments in this industry group typically have staff skilled in repairing items having complex, electronic components.

81121 Electronic and Precision Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining one or more of the following: (1) consumer electronic equipment; (2) computers; (3) office machines; (4) communication equipment; and (5) other electronic and precision equipment and instruments, without retailing these products as new. Establishments in this industry repair items, such as microscopes, radar and sonar equipment, televisions, stereos, video recorders, computers, fax machines, photocopying machines, two-way radios and other communications equipment, scientific instruments, and medical equipment.

811211 Consumer Electronics Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining consumer electronics, such as televisions, stereos, speakers, video recorders, CD players, radios, and cameras, without retailing new consumer electronics.

The data published with NAICS code 811211 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7622 (pt) Stereo, Television, VCR, and Other Consumer Electronic Equipment Repair, (Except Computer)

811212 Computer and Office Machine Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining computers and office machines without retailing new computers and office machines, such as photocopying machines; and computer terminals, storage devices, printers; and CD-ROM drives.

The data published with NAICS code 811212 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7378 Computer Maintenance and Repair

7629 (pt) Business and Office Machine Repair, Electrical (Except Computers)

7699 (pt) Typewriter Repair

8112121 Business and Office Machine Repair, Electrical (Except Computers)

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining office machines (except facsimile machines, computers and computer peripheral equipment, and typewriters).

8112122 Typewriter Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing typewriters.

8112123 Computer Maintenance and Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of computer equipment and computer peripheral equipment.

811213 Communication Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining communications equipment without retailing new communication equipment, such as telephones, fax machines, communications transmission equipment, and two-way radios.

The data published with NAICS code 811213 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7622 (pt) Telecommunication Equipment Repair
- 7629 (pt) Telephone Set Repair

8112131 Telephone Set Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of telephone sets.

8112132 Telecommunication Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining telecommunication equipment (except telephone set repair), such as fax machines and two-way radios.

811219 Other Electronic and Precision Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining (without retailing) electronic and precision equipment (except consumer electronics, computers and office machines, and communications equipment). Establishments in this industry repair and maintain equipment, such as medical diagnostic imaging equipment, measuring and surveying instruments, laboratory instruments, and radar and sonar equipment.

The data published with NAICS code 811219 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7629 (pt) Electrical Equipment Repair and Maintenance, Including Medical Equipment

- 7699 (pt) Dental and Lab Instrument and Other Precision Equipment Repair (Except Typewriters)

8112191 Electrical Equipment Repair and Maintenance, Including Medical Equipment

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining electrical medical precision equipment, such as medical diagnostic imaging equipment and measuring and surveying instruments.

8112199 Dental and Lab Instrument and Other Precision Equipment Repair (Except Typewriters)

Establishments primarily engaged in repair and maintenance of dental and laboratory instruments and nonelectrical medical and precision equipment.

8113 Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment (Except Automotive and Electronic) Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of commercial and industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments in this industry either sharpen/install commercial and industrial machinery blades and saws or provide welding (e.g., automotive, general) repair services; or repair agricultural and other heavy and industrial machinery and equipment (e.g., forklifts and other materials handling equipment, machine tools, commercial refrigeration equipment, construction equipment, and mining machinery).

81131 Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment (Except Automotive and Electronic) Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of commercial and industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments in this industry either sharpen/install commercial and industrial machinery blades and saws or provide welding (e.g., automotive, general) repair services; or repair agricultural and other heavy and industrial machinery and equipment (e.g., forklifts and other materials handling equipment, machine tools, commercial refrigeration equipment, construction equipment, and mining machinery).

811310 Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment (Except Automotive and Electronic) Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of commercial and industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments in this industry either sharpen/install commercial and industrial machinery blades and saws or provide welding (e.g., automotive, general) repair services; or repair agricultural and other heavy and industrial machinery and equipment

(e.g., forklifts and other materials handling equipment, machine tools, commercial refrigeration equipment, construction equipment, and mining machinery).

The data published with NAICS code 811310 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7623 (pt) Commercial Refrigeration Equipment Repair

7694 (pt) Armature Rewinding and Repair Shops

7699 (pt) Industrial and Farm Machinery and Equipment Repair

8113101 Industrial Machines and Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments repairing farm machinery and equipment are also classified here.

8113102 Armature Rewinding and Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armature and repairing electric motors (except on a factory basis).

8113103 Commercial Refrigeration Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining commercial refrigeration equipment.

8114 Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 81141, Home and Garden Equipment and Appliance Repair and Maintenance; 81142, Reupholstery and Furniture Repair; 81143, Footwear and Leather Goods Repair; and 81149, Other Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance.

81141 Home and Garden Equipment and Appliance Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing home and garden equipment and/or household-type appliances without retailing new equipment or appliances. Establishments in this industry repair and maintain items, such as lawnmowers, edgers, snow- and leaf-blowers, washing machines, clothes dryers, and refrigerators.

811411 Home and Garden Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing home and garden equipment without retailing new home and garden equipment, such as lawnmowers, handheld power tools, edgers, snow- and leaf-blowers, and trimmers.

The data published with NAICS code 811411 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7629 (pt) Electric Tools and Other Household Equipment Repair

7699 (pt) Home and Garden Equipment Repair and Maintenance

8114111 Home and Garden Equipment Repair and Maintenance (Except Consumer Equipment Repair)

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of lawnmowers, saws, and other tools; and knife and tool sharpening.

8114112 Consumer Equipment Repair (Except Computer, Television, VCR, and Stereo)

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining consumer equipment (except appliance repair and home and garden repair).

811412 Appliance Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing household appliances without retailing new appliances, such as refrigerators, stoves, washing machines, clothes dryers, and room air-conditioners.

The data published with NAICS code 811412 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7623 (pt) Refrigeration and Air-Conditioning Service and Repair Shops, (Except Commercial)

7629 (pt) Electric Appliance and Washing Machine Repair

7699 (pt) Nonelectrical Appliances and Other Nonelectrical Equipment Repair

8114121 Electric Appliance and Washing Machine Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining household appliances, washing machines, and electric razors.

8114122 Refrigeration and Air-Conditioning Service and Repair Shops (Except Commercial)

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining household refrigeration and air-conditioning equipment. Establishments repairing equipment in which the gas is compressed by means of electric motors are also included here.

8114129 Nonelectrical Appliances and Other Nonelectronic Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining gas appliances, sewing machines, and other nonelectronic equipment.

81142 Reupholstery and Furniture Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) reupholstering furniture; (2) refinishing furniture; (3) repairing furniture; and (4) repairing and restoring furniture.

811420 Reupholstery and Furniture Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) reupholstering furniture; (2) refinishing furniture; (3) repairing furniture; and (4) repairing and restoring furniture.

The data published with NAICS code 811420 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7641 Reupholstery and Furniture Repair

81143 Footwear and Leather Goods Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear and/or repairing other leather or leather-like goods without retailing new footwear and leather or leather-like goods, such as handbags and briefcases.

811430 Footwear and Leather Goods Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear and/or repairing other leather or leather-like goods without retailing new footwear and leather or leather-like goods, such as handbags and briefcases.

The data published with NAICS code 811430 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7251 Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors

7699 (pt) Leather Goods, Luggage, and Pocketbook Repair

8114301 Leather Goods, Luggage, and Pocketbook Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing luggage, handbags, briefcases, and other leather goods (except footwear). Establishments in this industry may repair similar items made of materials, such as plastics or other synthetics.

8114302 Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear.

81149 Other Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing personal or household-type goods without retailing new personal and household-type goods (except home and garden equipment, appliances, furniture, and footwear and leather goods).

Establishments in this industry repair items, such as garments; watches; jewelry; musical instruments; bicycles and motorcycles; motorboats, canoes, sailboats, and other recreational boats.

811490 Other Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing personal or household-type goods without retailing new personal and household-type goods (except home and garden equipment, appliances, furniture, and footwear and leather goods).

Establishments in this industry repair items, such as garments; watches; jewelry; musical instruments; bicycles and motorcycles; motorboats, canoes, sailboats, and other recreational boats.

The data published with NAICS code 811490 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

3732 (pt) Boat Repair

7219 (pt) Garment Repair and Alteration Services

7631 Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair

7692 Welding Repair

7699 (pt) All Other Repair and Related Services

8114901 Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing watches, clocks, and jewelry.

8114902 Boat Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of boats.

8114903 Welding Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding, including automotive welding.

8114904 Garment Repair and Alteration Services

Establishments primarily engaged in altering and repairing garments.

8114909 All Other Repair and Related Services

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining personal or household goods (except home and garden equipment and appliances, furniture, and footwear and leather goods).

812 Personal and Laundry Services

Industries in the Personal and Laundry Services subsector group establishments that provide personal and laundry services to individuals, households, and businesses. Services performed include: personal care services; death care services; laundry and drycleaning services; and a

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

wide range of other personal services, such as pet care (except veterinary) services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services.

The Personal and Laundry Services subsector is by no means all-inclusive of the services that could be termed personal services (i.e., those provided to individuals rather than businesses). There are many other subsectors, as well as sectors, that provide services to persons. Establishments providing legal, accounting, tax preparation, architectural, portrait photography, and similar professional services are classified in Sector 54, Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services; those providing job placement, travel arrangement, home security, interior and exterior house cleaning, exterminating, lawn and garden care, and similar support services are classified in Sector 56, Administrative and Support, Waste Management and Remediation Services; those providing health and social services are classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance; those providing amusement and recreation services are classified in Sector 71, Arts, Entertainment and Recreation; those providing educational instruction are classified in Sector 61, Educational Services; those providing repair services are classified in Subsector 811, Repair and Maintenance; and those providing spiritual, civic, and advocacy services are classified in Subsector 813, Religious, Grantmaking, Civic, Professional, and Similar Organizations.

8121 Personal Care Services

This industry group comprises establishments, such as barber and beauty shops, that provide appearance care services to individual consumers.

81211 Hair, Nail, and Skin Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) providing hair care services; (2) providing nail care services; and (3) providing facials or applying makeup (except permanent makeup).

812111 Barber Shops

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as barber shops or men's hair stylist shops primarily engaged in cutting, trimming, and styling boys' and men's hair; and/or shaving and trimming men's beards.

The data published with NAICS code 812111 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7241 (pt) Barber Shops

812112 Beauty Salons

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except those known as barber shops or men's hair stylist shops) primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) cutting, trimming, shampooing, weaving, coloring, waving, or styling hair; (2) providing facials; and (3) applying makeup (except permanent makeup).

The data published with NAICS code 812112 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7231 (pt) Beauty Shops

812113 Nail Salons

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nail care services, such as manicures, pedicures, and nail extensions.

The data published with NAICS code 812113 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7231 (pt) Nail Salons

81219 Other Personal Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal care services (except hair, nail, facial, or nonpermanent makeup services).

812191 Diet and Weight Reducing Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonmedical services to assist clients in attaining or maintaining a desired weight. The sale of weight reduction products, such as food supplements, may be an integral component of the program. These services typically include individual or group counseling, menu and exercise planning, and weight and body measurement monitoring.

The data published with NAICS code 812191 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7299 (pt) Diet and Weight Reducing Services

812199 Other Personal Care Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal care services (except hair, nail, facial, nonpermanent makeup, or nonmedical diet and weight reducing services).

The data published with NAICS code 812199 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7299 (pt) Other Personal Care Services

8122 Death Care Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 81221, Funeral Homes and Funeral Services; and 81222, Cemeteries and Crematories.

81221 Funeral Homes and Funeral Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial or interment and conducting funerals (i.e., providing facilities for wakes, arranging transportation for the dead, selling caskets and related merchandise). Funeral homes combined with crematories are included in this industry.

812210 Funeral Homes and Funeral Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial or interment and conducting funerals (i.e., providing facilities for wakes, arranging transportation for the dead, selling caskets and related merchandise). Funeral homes combined with crematories are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 812210 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7261 (pt) Funeral Homes
- 7261 (pt) Other Funeral Services (Except Funeral Homes and Crematories)

8122101 Funeral Homes

Establishments primarily engaged in providing services, such as preparing the dead for burial, providing facilities for wakes, arranging transportation for the dead, and conducting funerals. The sale of caskets and related merchandise is often an integral part of the service provided by establishments in this industry. Independent funeral directors and embalmers are included in this industry.

8122102 Other Funeral Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing funeral services (except funeral homes and crematories).

81222 Cemeteries and Crematories

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating sites or structures reserved for the interment of human or animal remains and/or cremating the dead.

812220 Cemeteries and Crematories

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating sites or structures reserved for the interment of human or animal remains and/or cremating the dead.

The data published with NAICS code 812220 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 6531 (pt) Cemetery Management
- 6553 Cemetery Subdividers and Developers
- 7261 (pt) Crematories

8122201 Crematories

Establishments primarily engaged in cremating bodies and presenting the ashes to a family member or other appropriate person.

8122202 Cemetery and Mausoleum Operators

Establishments primarily engaged in operating cemeteries and mausoleums and/or primarily engaged in subdividing real property into cemetery lots and in developing it for resale on their own account.

8122203 Animal Cemetery Operators

Establishments primarily engaged in subdividing real property into lots to be used for animal burial.

8122204 Cemetery Management

Establishments primarily engaged in the management of a cemetery (or cemeteries) on a fee or contract basis.

8123 Drycleaning and Laundry Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 81231, Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaners; and 81232, Drycleaning and Laundry Services (except Coin-Operated); and 81233, Linen and Uniform Supply.

81231 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaners

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in operating facilities with coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use on the premises and (2) establishments primarily engaged in supplying and servicing coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use in places of business operated by others, such as apartments and dormitories.

812310 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaners

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in operating facilities with coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use on the premises and (2) establishments primarily engaged in supplying and servicing coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use in places of business operated by others, such as apartments and dormitories.

The data published with NAICS code 812310 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 7215 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaning

8123101 Coin-Operated Laundry Routes

Establishments primarily engaged in installing and operating coin-operated laundry equipment in apartments, dormitories, and similar locations.

8123102 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaning Stores

Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for use on the premises. Laundry in these establishments is always done in individual machines, usually by the customer.

81232 Drycleaning and Laundry Services (Except Coin-Operated)

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) providing drycleaning services (except coin-operated); (2) providing laundering services (except linen and uniform supply or coin-operated); (3) providing dropoff and pickup sites for laundries and/or drycleaners; and (4) providing specialty cleaning services for specific types of garments and other textile items (except carpets and upholstery), such as fur, leather, or suede garments; wedding gowns; hats; draperies; and pillows. These establishments may provide all, a combination of, or none of the cleaning services on the premises.

812320 Drycleaning and Laundry Services (Except Coin-Operated)

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) providing drycleaning services (except coin-operated); (2) providing laundering services (except linen and uniform supply or coin-operated); (3) providing dropoff and pickup sites for laundries and/or drycleaners; and (4) providing specialty cleaning services for specific types of garments and other textile items (except carpets and upholstery), such as fur, leather, or suede garments; wedding gowns; hats; draperies; and pillows. These establishments may provide all, a combination of, or none of the cleaning services on the premises.

The data published with NAICS code 812320 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7211 Laundries, Family and Commercial
- 7212 Garment Pressing and Agents for Laundries and Drycleaners
- 7216 Drycleaning Plants
- 7219 (pt) All Other Laundry and Garment Services

8123201 Laundries, Family and Commercial

Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries, except coin-operated or self-service laundries.

8123202 Drycleaning Plants

Establishments primarily engaged in operating drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning.

8123203 Garment Pressing and Agents for Laundries

Establishments primarily engaged in providing dropoff and pickup sites for laundries and drycleaners. Establishments in this industry act as intermediaries between customers who dropoff their garments and the drycleaning plants who do the cleaning work. Establishments in this industry may provide pressing and finishing work.

8123204 All Other Laundry and Garment Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and garment services (except laundries, drycleaning plants, garment pressing and agents for laundries).

81233 Linen and Uniform Supply

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered items, such as uniforms, gowns and coats, table linens, bed linens, towels, clean room apparel, and treated mops or shop towels.

812331 Linen Supply

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered items, such as table and bed linens; towels; diapers; and uniforms, gowns, or coats of the type used by doctors, nurses, barbers, beauticians, and waitresses.

The data published with NAICS code 812331 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7213 Linen Supply
- 7219 (pt) Diaper Service

8123311 Linen Supply

Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered items, such as table and bed linens; towels; uniforms; or gowns and coats used by doctors, nurses, barbers, beauticians, and waitresses.

8123312 Diaper Service

Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing diaper services. These establishments may deliver, pickup, and clean the diapers.

812332 Industrial Launderers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered industrial work uniforms and related work clothing, such as protective apparel (flame and heat resistant) and clean room apparel; dust control items, such as treated mops, rugs, mats, dust tool covers, cloths, and shop or wiping towels.

The data published with NAICS code 812332 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 7218 Industrial Launderers

8129 Other Personal Services

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services (except personal care services, death care services, or drycleaning and laundry services).

81292 Photofinishing

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in developing film and/or making photographic slides, prints, and enlargements.

812921 Photofinishing Laboratories (Except One-Hour)

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except those known as “one-hour” photofinishing labs) primarily engaged in developing film and/or making photographic slides, prints, and enlargements.

The data published with NAICS code 812921 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7384 (pt) Photofinishing Laboratories, (Except One-Hour)

812922 One-Hour Photofinishing

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as “one-hour” photofinishing labs primarily engaged in developing film and/or making photographic slides, prints, and enlargements on a short turnaround or while-you-wait basis.

The data published with NAICS code 812922 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7384 (pt) One-Hour Photofinishing

81293 Parking Lots and Garages

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing parking space for motor vehicles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis and/or valet parking services.

812930 Parking Lots and Garages

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing parking space for motor vehicles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis and/or valet parking services.

The data published with NAICS code 812930 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7521 Parking Lots and Garages

81299 All Other Personal Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services (except personal care services, death care services, drycleaning and laundry services, pet care services, photofinishing services, or parking space and/or valet parking services).

812990 All Other Personal Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services (except personal care services, death care services, drycleaning and laundry services, pet care services, photofinishing services, or parking space and/or valet parking services).

The data published with NAICS code 812990 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

4899 (pt) Pay Telephone Operators

7299 (pt) Dating Services

7299 (pt) All Other Miscellaneous Personal Services

7389 (pt) Bail Bonding Services

8129901 Bail Bonding Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing bail bonding services.

8129902 Dating Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing dating services for their clients.

8129903 Pay Telephone Operators

Establishments primarily engaged in installing and operating pay phones.

8129909 All Other Miscellaneous Personal Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing miscellaneous personal services, such as buyers clubs and shopping services.

813 Religious, Grantmaking, Civic, Professional, and Similar Organizations

Industries in the Religious, Grantmaking, Civic, Professional, and Similar Organizations subsector group establishments that organize and promote religious activities; support various causes through grantmaking; advocate various social and political causes; and promote and defend the interests of their members.

The industry groups within the subsector are defined in terms of their activities, such as establishments that provide funding for specific causes or for a variety of charitable causes; establishments that advocate and actively promote causes and beliefs for the public good; and establishments that have an active membership structure to promote causes and represent the interests of their members. Establishments in this subsector may publish newsletters, books, and periodicals, for distribution to their members.

8132 Grantmaking and Giving Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments known as grantmaking foundations or charitable trusts and (2) establishments primarily engaged in raising funds for a wide range of social welfare activities, such as health, educational, scientific, and cultural activities.

81321 Grantmaking and Giving Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments known as grantmaking foundations or charitable trusts and (2) establishments primarily engaged in raising funds for a wide range of social welfare activities, such as health, educational, scientific, and cultural activities.

813211 Grantmaking Foundations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as grantmaking foundations or charitable trusts. Establishments in this industry award grants from trust funds based on a competitive selection process or the preferences of the foundation managers and grantors; or fund a single entity, such as a museum or university.

The data published with NAICS code 813211 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

6732 Grantmaking Foundations

813212 Voluntary Health Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising funds for health related research, such as disease (e.g., heart, cancer, diabetes) prevention, health education, and patient services.

The data published with NAICS code 813212 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Voluntary Health Organizations

813219 Other Grantmaking and Giving Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except voluntary health organizations) primarily engaged in raising funds for a wide range of social welfare activities, such as educational, scientific, cultural, and health.

The data published with NAICS code 813219 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Other Grantmaking and Giving Services,
(Except Foundations)

8133 Social Advocacy Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting a particular cause or working for the realization of a specific social or political goal to benefit a broad or specific constituency. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these goals.

81331 Social Advocacy Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting a particular cause or working for the realization of a specific social or political goal to benefit a broad or specific constituency. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these goals.

813311 Human Rights Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting causes associated with human rights either for a broad or specific constituency. Establishments in this industry address issues, such as protecting and promoting the broad constitutional rights and civil liberties of individuals and those suffering from neglect, abuse, or exploitation; promoting the interests of specific groups, such as children, women, senior citizens, or persons with disabilities; improving relations between racial, ethnic, and cultural groups; and promoting voter education and registration. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these causes.

The data published with NAICS code 813311 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Human Right Organizations

813312 Environment, Conservation, and Wildlife Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the preservation and protection of the environment and wildlife. Establishments in this industry address issues, such as clean air and water; global warming; conserving and developing natural resources, including land, plant, water, and energy resources; and protecting and preserving wildlife and endangered species. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these causes.

The data published with NAICS code 813312 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8399 (pt) Environment, Conservation, and Wildlife
Organizations

8699 (pt) Humane Societies

8133121 Humane Societies

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the protection and proper care of animals. These establishments may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support their activities.

8133122 Other Environment, Conservation, and Wildlife Organizations

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the preservation and protection of the environment and wildlife. These establishments are concerned with issues, such as clean air and water; reducing and preventing exposure to radiation, hazardous wastes, and toxic substances; global warming; conserving and developing natural resources, including land, plant, water, and energy resources; and protecting and preserving wildlife and endangered species. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support their activities but the primary focus is the advocacy of beliefs and causes intended to benefit a broad constituency.

813319 Other Social Advocacy Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in social advocacy (except human rights and environmental protection, conservation, and wildlife preservation). Establishments in this industry address issues, such as peace and international understanding; community action (excluding civic organizations); or advancing social causes, such as firearms safety, drunk driving prevention, drug abuse awareness. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these causes.

The data published with NAICS code 813319 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Other Social Advocacy Organizations

8134 Civic and Social Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Establishments in this industry may operate bars and restaurants for their members.

81341 Civic and Social Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Establishments in this industry may operate bars and restaurants for their members.

813410 Civic and Social Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Establishments in this industry may operate bars and restaurants for their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8641 (pt) Civic and Social Organizations With Restaurants and Bars

8641 (pt) Civic and Social Organizations Without Restaurants and Bars

8699 (pt) Farm Granges With Restaurants and Bars

8699 (pt) Farm Granges Without Restaurants and Bars

For the 1997 Economic Census, scouting and related youth development organizations are classified in 624110.

8134101 Civic and Social Organizations With Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members and offering bar and restaurant facilities for their members and their guests.

81341011 Farm Granges With Restaurants and Bars

Establishments known as Farm Granges primarily operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the civic and social interests of their members and offering bar and restaurant facilities for their members and their guests.

81341012 Other Civic and Social Organizations (Except Farm Granges) With Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members and offering bar and restaurant facilities for their members and their guests.

8134102 Civic and Social Organizations Without Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Bar and restaurant facilities are not available at these establishments.

81341021 Farm Granges Without Restaurants and Bars

Establishments known as Farm Granges primarily operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the civic and social interests of their members. Bar and restaurant facilities are not available at these establishments.

81341022 Other Civic and Social Organizations (Except Farm Granges) Without Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Bar and restaurant facilities are not available at these establishments.

8139 Business, Professional, Labor, Political, and Similar Organizations

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the interests of their members (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations, and civic and social organizations). Examples of establishments in this industry are business associations, professional organizations, labor unions, and political organizations.

81391 Business Associations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members. These establishments may conduct research on new products and services; develop market statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals for distribution to their members.

813910 Business Associations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members. These establishments may conduct research on new products and services; develop market statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals for distribution to their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813910 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8611 Business Associations

8699 (pt) Farm Bureaus

8139101 Farm Bureaus

Establishments of membership organizations, known as Farm Bureaus, primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members.

8139102 Business Associations (Except Farm Bureaus)

Establishments of membership organizations primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members (except Farm Bureaus). These establishments may conduct research on new products and services, develop market statistics, sponsor quality and certification standards, lobby public officials, or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals, for distribution to their members.

81392 Professional Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the professional interests of their members and the profession as a whole. These establishments may conduct research; develop statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals, for distribution to their members.

813920 Professional Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the professional interests of their members and the profession as a whole. These establishments may conduct research; develop statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals, for distribution to their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813920 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8621 Professional Organizations

81399 Other Similar Organizations (Except Business, Professional, Labor, and Political Organizations)

This industry comprises establishments (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations, civic

and social organizations, business associations, professional organizations, labor unions, and political organizations) primarily engaged in promoting the interest of their members.

813990 Other Similar Organizations (Except Business, Professional, Labor, and Political Organizations)

This industry comprises establishments (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations, civic and social organizations, business associations, professional organizations, labor unions, and political organizations) primarily engaged in promoting the interest of their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813990 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

6531 (pt) Condominium, Cooperative Housing, and Home Owner's Associations

8641 (pt) Home Owner's and Condominium Associations (Not Providing Property Management)

8699 (pt) Other Similar Organizations

8139901 Other Similar Membership Organizations

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the interests of their members (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations; labor unions; political organizations; and condominium, cooperative housing and home owners associations).

8139902 Home Owner's and Condominium Associations (Not Providing Property Management)

Establishments formed on the behalf of individual real estate owners or tenants which arrange and organize civic and social functions.

8139903 Condominium or Cooperative Owners Associations (Engaged in Property Management)

Establishments formed, on behalf of individual real estate owners, to make collective decisions based on the wishes of individual owners. The establishments in this industry may conduct activities, such as provide overall management, publish a telephone directory of the owners, sponsor seasonal events for the owners, establish and collect funds to operate the project, enforce rules and regulations, and settle differences of opinion among residents.

Appendix C.

Coverage and Methodology

MAIL/NONMAIL UNIVERSE

For this sector, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization.

Firms in the 1997 Economic Census were divided into the mail universe and nonmail universe. The coverage of and the method of obtaining census information from each are described below:

1. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:
 - a. Large employers, i.e., all multiestablishment firms, and all employer firms with payroll above a specified cutoff (The term “employers” refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1997 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.).
 - b. A sample of small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff, in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.
2. The nonmail universe consisted of firms that were not required to file a regular census return and included:
 - a. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers in the nonmail universe generally included firms with less than 10 employees and represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census. Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for small employers in the nonmail universe were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
 - b. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1997. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms,

nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census. The census included only those nonemployer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1997. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses. Data for nonemployers are not included in this report, but are released as part of the “Core Business Statistics Series.”

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The classifications for all establishments in this sector were assigned in accordance with the 1997 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) Manual, United States. NAICS is a common classification system developed by the United States, Canada, and Mexico. This system replaces the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) that was used in previous censuses. Appendix A of the 1997 NAICS manual provides information on the comparability between the 1987 SIC and the 1997 NAICS. More information on NAICS is available in the NAICS manual and at www.census.gov/naics.

The method of assigning classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the mail and nonmail universe as follows:

1. The mail universe.
 - Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, sources of receipts, and other industry-specific inquiries.
2. The nonmail universe.
 - a. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current kind-of-business classification available from one of the Census Bureau’s current sample surveys or the 1992 Economic Census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1997 Economic Census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1997 census kind-of-business code.
 - b. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

METHOD OF ASSIGNING TAX STATUS

For kind-of-business classifications where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications that are comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled for this sector are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and the Sources of Receipt or Revenue reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors as well as nonsampling errors. Specifically, these data are estimated based on information obtained from census questionnaires mailed to all large employers and to a sample of small employers in the universe. Sampling errors affect these estimates insofar as they may differ from results that would be obtained from a complete enumeration.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data;

however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Census Bureau obtains limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication.

TREATMENT OF NONRESPONSE

Census report forms included two different types of inquiries, "basic" and "industry-specific." Data for the basic inquiries, which include location, kind of business or operation, receipts or revenue, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization, were available from a combination of sources for all establishments. Data for industry-specific inquiries, tailored to the particular kinds of business or operation covered by the report, were available only from the establishments in the mail universe that completed the appropriate inquiries on the questionnaire.

Data for industry-specific inquiries in this sector were expanded in most cases to account for establishments that did not respond to the particular inquiry for which data are presented. Data presented for industry-specific inquiries based on a December 31 reference date were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of only those establishments in business at the end of the year. Unless otherwise noted in specific reports, data for other industry-specific inquiries were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of all establishments included in the category. In a few cases expansion on the basis of the receipts or revenue item was not appropriate, and another basic data item was used as the basis for expansion of reported data to account for nonrespondents.

All reports in which data were expanded to account for nonmail employers and nonrespondents include a coverage indicator for each publication category, which shows the receipts or revenue of establishments responding to the industry-specific inquiry as a percent of total receipts or revenue for all establishments for which data are shown. For some inquiries, coverage is determined by the ratio of total payroll or employment of establishments responding to the inquiry to total payroll or employment of all establishments in the category.

Appendix D. Geographic Notes

OKLAHOMA

Bartlesville is in Osage and Washington Counties.

Bixby is in Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.

Broken Arrow is in Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.

Catoosa is in Rogers and Wagoner Counties.

Clinton is in Custer and Washita Counties.

Collinsville is in Rogers and Tulsa Counties.

Davis is in Garvin and Murray Counties.

Drumright is in Creek and Payne Counties.

Oklahoma City is in Canadian, Cleveland, Oklahoma, and Pottawatomie Counties; it was erroneously reported in McClain County for the 1992 Economic Census.

Owasso is in Rogers and Tulsa Counties.

Piedmont is in Canadian and Kingfisher Counties.

Ponca City is in Kay and Osage Counties.

Purcell is in Cleveland and McClain Counties.

Sand Springs is in Osage and Tulsa Counties.

Skiatook is in Osage and Tulsa Counties.

Stroud is in Creek and Lincoln Counties.

Tulsa is in Osage, Rogers, and Tulsa Counties.

Appendix E. Metropolitan Areas

OKLAHOMA

Enid, OK MSA

Garfield County, OK

Fort Smith, AR—OK MSA

Crawford County, AR

Sebastian County, AR

Sequoyah County, OK

Lawton, OK MSA

Comanche County, OK

Oklahoma City, OK MSA

Canadian County, OK

Cleveland County, OK

Logan County, OK

McClain County, OK

Oklahoma County, OK

Pottawatomie County, OK

Tulsa, OK MSA

Creek County, OK

Osage County, OK

Rogers County, OK

Tulsa County, OK

Wagoner County, OK

